

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

1

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Acree, Betsy S.	Connellee (Connally), Thornton	1814/06/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-14, 14a
Adams, Alexander	Lowe, Virginia C.	1838/08/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-33, 33a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Adams, James J.	King, Sarah R.	1852/10/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-24. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Adams, John	Baley, Winaag	1841/01/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-1, 1a
Adams, Lucy	Jordan, Cupid	1802/01/04	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-1
Adkins, Elizabeth	Landrum, Peter	1818/05/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-21, 21a
Adkins, Valentine	Lucas, Alphebe	1837/01/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-1, 1a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/3/1837)
Adkins, SEE ALSO Atkins			Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-14, 14a
Airs, Matilda	Waters, Joseph B.	1826/03/27	
Airs, SEE ALSO Ayers; Ayres			
Alberson, Minty	Batten, William	1835/10/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-20, 20a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Alderson, John	Baber, Jane	1814/06/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-16, 16a
Alderson, Martha	Weaver, Alexander	1821/07/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-32, 32a; also Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/3/1821)
Allen, John	Mealey, Fanny	1823	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-36, 36a
Allison, Cloey	Pollion, John	1787/02/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-15, 15a
Alnersau, SEE Alverson			
Alton, John	Butler, Lucinda	1804/02/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-3, 3a
Alton, Lucinda	Deatley, George	1805/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-36, 36a
Alverson, Frances	Knox, Elijah	1812/09/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-15, 15a
Alverson, Frederick	Carroll, Nancy	1810/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-13, 13a
Alverson, Frederick	Doulman, Caty	1800/04/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-6, 6a
Alverson, Frederick	Kirk, Mary F.	1849/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-9, 9a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 3/27/1849)
Alverson (Olverson), John	McGuire, Martha	1833/02/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-5, 5a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Alverson (Alnersan), Mary	Weaver, Presley	1824/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-8, 8a; also Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/22/1824)
Alverson, Nancy	Short, Clark	1814/12/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-25, 25a
Alverson, Sally	Nash, Winder	1788/06/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-26
Alverson, Teliff (of Richmond County)	Brinham, Alice	1789/11/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-34, 34a
Alverson, Zachariah	Burgess, Keziah	1791/02/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-10
Alverson, SEE ALSO Olverson			
Alzerodt, John C.	Butler, Virginia	1852/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-29. Minister's return, Penfield Dobb
Ambers, Elijah	Ollir, Sally	1827/01/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-6, 6a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Ambrose (Ambruce), Nancy	Selby, Joseph	1807/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-1, 1a
Ambrose, Elijah	Wilson, Sarah	1831/08/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-20, 20a; also 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Ambruce, SEE Ambrose; Ambrus			
Ambrus, Elijah	Ollive, Catherine	1818/03/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-14, 14a
Anadall, Thomas	Poor, Ann C.	1824/01/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-3, 3a; also Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (1/13/1824)
Anandale, Harriott	Weaver, Alexander	1809/01/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-2
Anandale, SEE ALSO Anidel; Annadale; Annandale; Annedal; Annedale; Annidale			
Anderson, Ann M.	Brandicon, J. Robert	1846/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-15, 15a, 15b, 15c
Anderson, Elizabeth	Brinn, Richard	1793/07/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-26, 26a, 26b
Anderson, Ellender	King, James	1792/11/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-34, 34a
Anderson, James F.	Wallace, Juliet A.	1838/04/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-23, 23a
Anderson, John F.	Sanford, Ann M.	1837/03/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-16, 16a
Anderson, Robert	Carrell, Treasy	1805/04/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-12, 12a
Anderson, Wm.	Fisher, Peggy	1811/02/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-10
Anderson, Wm.	Jeffries, Lucy	1826/04/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-17, 17a
Anderson, William	King, Ann (c for self)	1786/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-19, 19a
Anderson, William	Sanford, Jane	1832/11/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-23, 23a; also 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/6/1832)
Andress, Martha S.	King, Rufus	1855/12/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-26. Minister's return, John Pullen
Angel, Nancy	Garner, John	1796/10/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-30, 30a
Anidel, Lucy	Head, John S.	1816/12/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-38, 38a; also 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/10/1816)
Anidel, SEE ALSO Annadale; Annadale; Annandale; Annedal; Annedale; Annidale			
Annadale, David	Claytor, Winefred	1788/03/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-17, 17a
Annadale, David	Poor, Mary	1794/08/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-18, 18a
Annadale, Joseph	Carter, Geane (Jeane?)	1799/08/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-18, 18a
Annadale, Penny	Pope, Wm.	1792/09/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-24, 24a
Annadale, Robert	Talent, Mary	1854/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16b. Minister's return, John Pullen
Annadale, Sarah Ann	Davis, John W.	1855/05/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-12. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Annadale, SEE ALSO Anandale; Annadale; Annandale; Annedal; Annedale; Annidale			
Annandale, Cynthia	Pope, John B.	1815/09/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-30, 30a
Annandale, Fanny C.	Moore, Starks	1804/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-26, 26a
Annandale, Mary	Weaver, Thomas	1806/06/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-19, 19a
Annandale, Samuel C.	Branson, Cynthia	1811/10/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-20, 20a
Annandale, Thomas	Mothershead, Penny	1790/01/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-4, 4a
Annandale, Wm.	Dodd, Elizabeth	1805/06/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-17, 17a
Annandale, SEE ALSO Anandale; Anidel; Annadale; Annedal; Annedale; Annidale			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

3

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Annedal, Andrew	Johnson, Delitha	1827/01/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-5, 5a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/27/1827)
Annedal, SEE ALSO Anandale; Anidel; Annadale; Annandale; Annedale; Annidale	Good, Mary	1798/05/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-14
Annedale, Robert	Good, Mary	1798/05/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-14
Annedale, SEE ALSO Anandale; Anidel; Annadale; Annandale; Annedal; Annidale	Balderson, Philip Montague	1864/10/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/16/1864)
Annidale, Lucy	Balderson, Philip Montague	1864/10/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/16/1864)
Annidale, Thomas	Carpenter, Rachel M.	1854/04/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Annidale, SEE ALSO Anandale; Anidel; Annadale; Annandale; Annedal; Annedale	Carpenter, Rachel M.	1854/04/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Anthon, Robert	Gregory, Elizabeth	1850/11/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-24. Minister's return, George Northam
Anthon, SEE ALSO Antop	Gregory, Elizabeth	1850/11/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-24. Minister's return, George Northam
Anthony, Elizabeth Ann	Gutridge, Randell S.	1861/03/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-7, 7a, 7b. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 3/30/1861)
Anthony, James	Goode?, Elizabeth	1811/12/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-28, 28a
Anthony, James	Sanders, Elizabeth	1825/10/04	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-43, 43a
Anthony, James C.	Lee, Mary	1808/07/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-25, 25a
Anthony, John	Franklin, Emily	1860/05/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-23, 23a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/17/1860)
Anthony, John	Thomas, Kettuar	1821/10/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-41, 41a
Anthony, Kitty	Brawner, James	1838/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-6, 6a; also, 38-51 minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/11/1838)
Anthony, Nelly	Thomas, Recham (Beckam?)	1813/07/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-13, 13a
Anthony, Robert	Gregory, Lettice	1788/12/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-31, 31a
Anthony, Sally	Sutton, Edward	1807/03/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-11, 11a, 11b, 11c
Anthony, William	McKenney, Susannah	1819/10/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-30, 30a
Anton, Benjamin	Howser, Alife	1850/07/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-18. Minister's return, George Northam
Anton, Benjamin	Howson, Desty M.	1845/01/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-7, 7a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Anton, Elizabeth	Suit, William	1846/06/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-14, 14a, 14b; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/12/1846)
Anton, Fleet	Spurling, Frances	1830/06/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-13, 13a
Anton, Mariah	Brown (Browne), Lemuel G.	1848/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-1, 1a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/4/1848)
Anton, Matilda L.	McKenney, Presly	1858/05/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-15. Minister's return, James A. Weaver
Anton, Rebecca	Johnson, Thomas	1825/10/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-45, 45a
Anton, Robert	Douglass, Elizabeth	1844/12/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-30, 30a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Anton, Robert	Hawson, Elizabeth	1816/07/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-23, 23a
Anton, Samuel	Gregory, Elizabeth	1832/04/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-8, 8a; also 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Anton, Samuel	Gregory, Susanna	1824/07/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-23, 23a
Anton, Sarah	Self, Job	1831/11/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-27, 27a
Anton, Zachariah	Howson, Mary Jane	1860/01/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-7, 7a. Certificate and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 2/2/1860)
Anton, SEE ALSO Anthon			
Antoney, SEE Antony			
Antony, Elizabeth	Morris, William G.	1852/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-16. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Antony, James	Billins, Rebecca	1809/07/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-19, 19a, 19b
Antony (Antoney), James	Wever, Fanny	1816/09/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-29, 29a
Arbott, James	Jeffries, Fanny	1809/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-34, 34a
Armstrong, Polly	Frigger, Ashley	1819/05/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Armstrong, Henry S.	Dishman, Mary E.	1857/06/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-19. Minister's return, W. A. Baynham
Arnest, John	Maund, Ann Martin	1810/01/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-6, 6a
Arnest, Mary Ridgley	Carter, Edward Landon	1856/09/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-25. Minister's return, T. Grayson
Arnest, Sophia T.	Dozier, Nelson R.	1838/01/10	Dashiel
Arnest, Thomas M.	Beale, Emily M.	1839/11/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-7, 7a
Arnol, Mary	Muse, Samuel	1791/06/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-27, 27a; also 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 11/5/1839)
Arnold (alias Lovell), Julia	Goldsmith, Dr. John	1788/01/17	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-24, 24a
Arnold, Weedon, SEE Weldon Arnold			Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-4, 4a
Arnold, Weldon (Weedon)	Morriss, Mary	1787/12/25	
Arnold, William	Deatley, Mary E.	1823/04/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-53, 53a
Asbury, John	Self, Patty	1792/06/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-15
Asbury, Henry	Moxley, Sally	1796/04/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-16, 16a
Asbury, Richard	Yeatman, Nancy B.	1828/11/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-11, 11a
Asbury, Wm.	Muse, Mary	1806/04/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-30, 30a, 30b; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Asden, Sarah A.	Thompson, John	1830/03/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-10, 10a
Ashburn, Sally J.	Ashburn, Steptoe	1854/01/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-8, 8a, 8b, 8c
Ashburn, Steptoe	Ashburn, Sally J.	1854/01/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-1. Minister's return, John Bird
Ashton, Alexander	Micou, Louisa	1835/01/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-1. Minister's return, John Bird
Ashton, Allen	Lucas, Elizabeth	1793/12/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-4, 4a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/13/1835)
			Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-43

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

5

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Ashton, Anthony	Newman, Frances	1864/11/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 11/24/1864)
Ashton, Basil	Lucas, Hannah	1833/05/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-15; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Ashton, Betsy	Ashton, John	1836/01/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-2
Ashton, Burditt, SEE Burditt Ashton	Ashton, John		
Ashton, Burditt (Burditt)	Thompson, Jane	1829/02/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-11, 11a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Ashton, Daniel	Ashton, Frances	1860/12/05	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-38. Certificate (m. 12/6/1860)
Ashton, Daniel	Taylor, Letty	1852/12/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-28. Minister's return, George Northam
Ashton, David	Bowden, Nancy	1790/12/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-40, 40a
Ashton, David	Newgent, Betty	1796/06/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-24
Ashton, Doxey	Tate, Umphrey	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-47, 47a
Ashton, Ellen (Negro)	Muse, John (Negro)	1853/02/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-6. Minister's return, John Pullen
Ashton, Felicia	Ashton, Jacob	1860/01/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-5. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
Ashton, Felitia	Taite, Joseph	1797/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-44
Ashton, Fleet William	Ashton, Winny Ann	1859/06/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-16. Certificate (m. 6/2/1859)
Ashton, Frances	Ashton, Daniel	1860/12/05	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-38. Certificate (m. 12/6/1860)
Ashton, George	Tate, Julia	1844/01/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-2; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/3/1844)
Ashton, George D.	Hodge, Catherine Roberta Rose	1823/01/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-9, 9a
Ashton, George D.	Jett, Elizabeth (M. J.)	1809/05/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-16, 16a
Ashton, Henry	Weeks, Lucy	1829/07/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-28, 28a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Ashton, Jacob	Ashton, Felicia	1860/01/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-5. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
Ashton, Jane (Negro)	Lewis, James (Negro)	1845/12/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-37; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/1/1846)
Ashton, Jasker (Free Negro)	Corbin, Eliza (Free Negro)	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-5, 5a; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 1/20/1848)
Ashton, John	Ashton, Betsy	1836/01/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-22
Ashton, John	Ashton, Zenoba	1843/01/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-1
Ashton, Juliet	Smith, Emanuel	1830/01/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-3, 3a, 3b, 3c
Ashton, Kelsick	Tate, Mary (Negro)	1845/12/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-33; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 12/10/1845)
Ashton, Lotty	Day, Samuel	1818/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-1
Ashton, Mary	Tate, William	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-19. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/29/1864)
Ashton, Mary Ann	Cramp, Michael	1855/12/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-27. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Ashton, Richard	Lawrence, Ginny	1797/12/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-42
Ashton, Rodham	Davis, Lucinda	1838/02/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-15, 15a
Ashton, Rhodam	Sanford, Polly	1818/01/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-3, 3a
Ashton, Winny Ann	Ashton, Fleet William	1859/06/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-16. Certificate (m. 6/2/1859)
Ashton, Zenoba	Ashton, John	1843/01/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-1
Ashton, SEE ALSO Aston			
Askins, Benjamin	Grant, Jane	1803/11/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-24, 24a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 11/17/1803)
Askins, Caty	Garner, Presley	1805/12/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-33, 33a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 12/30/1805)
Askins, Charles S.	Olive, Nancy	1820/04/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-13, 13a
Askins, Jane Elizabeth	Muir, Charles S.	1844/07/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-18, 18a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 7/4/1844)
Askins, Pinkstan C.	Gibbs, John	1817/10/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-26
Askins, Mary	McGuy, Rodam	1793/12/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-42, 42a
Askins, Mary Ann	Bragg, Thomas H. (Henry)	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-6, 6a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/19/1848)
Askins, Thomas H.	Gawen, Julia W.	1857/07/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-23. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiel
Askins, William	Beale, Sally	1812/12/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-23, 23a
Astin, Attoway	Kelly, Vincent	1831/01/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-5, 5a
Astin, Patsey	Chambers, Thomas	1827/01/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-3
Asting, Moses	Lauder, Polly	1826/04/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-20, 20a
Asting, Sarah Ann	Henry, William	1846/11/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-19, 19a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 11/26/1846)
Aston, Blair	Weldon, Priscy	1814/01/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-3
Aston (Ashton), Blane	Sorrell, Susan	1823/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-5, 5a
Aston, Hannah B.	McKye, George	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-26, 26a
Aston, Jeremiah	Lewis, Elizabeth	1837/03/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-14, 14a
Aston, Peggy	Tate, Edmond	1806/12/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-34
Aston, SEE ALSO Ashton; Astin;	Asting		
Atkins, Elizabeth Ann	Gutridge, John	1844/10/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-26, 26a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 10/22/1844)
Atkins, Louisa E.	Peed, William H.	1858/10/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-24, 24a. Certificate and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/14/1858)
Atkins, Lucrecia	Wilkins, Matthew	1843/07/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-16
Atkins, Ritchie	Strother, Jane	1816/02/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-5; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/16/1816)
Atkins, SEE ALSO Adkins			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

7

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Attwell, Elizabeth	Tapscott, John J.	1800/01/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-2
Attwell, Francis	McCave, Fanny	1796/04/05	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-9, 9a
Attwell, Martha	Middleton, George	1791/02/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-8, 8a; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 2/14/1791)
Attwell, Martha	Smith, George B.	1797/12/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-38, 38a
Attwell, Nancy	Sorrell, Thomas A.	1807/08/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-20, 20a
Attwell, Polly	Wright, Richard	1812/04/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-11, 11a
Attwell, Sally	Moolsiar, Wm.	1791/12/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-42, 42a, 42b
Attwell, SEE ALSO Attwell			
Attwill, James	Muse, Eliza. J(ane)	1836/02/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-4; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkinson (m. 2/11/1836)
Attwill, SEE ALSO Attwill			
Atwell, Patty Rust	Rockwell, Seth	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-4, 4a
Atwell (Attwell), Thomas	Griggs (Greggs), Mary Spence	1792/11/17	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-36, 36a, 36b; also, 92-45, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 11/18/1792)
Atwill, Amanda G.	Edwards, Thomas W. B.	1855/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-20. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Atwill, Ann E.	George, P. C.	1852/06/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-19. Minister's return, H. H. Gary
Atwill, Daniel	Belfield, Ann Sebilla	1840/06/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-20, 20a
Atwill, John L.	Norwood, Mary	1833/09/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-26, 26a
Atwill, Lucy B.	Porter, Daniel	1839/02/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-6, 6a; also, 39-35, minister's return George G. Brooke (m. 2/20/1839)
Atwill, Sam'l. B.	Brown, Jane A[nne]	1842/12/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-28, 28a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/22/1842)
Atwill (Atwell), Sarah D.	Lyell, Richard M.	1846/11/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-18, 18a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 11/26/1846)
Atwill, Thomas Frank	Johnson, Elizabeth Ellen	1860/11/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-36, 36a, 36b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/27/1860)
Atwill, SEE ALSO Attwell; Attwill; Atwell			
Ayers, John W. F.	Eliason, Lydia Anna	1855/01/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-4. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Ayers, James	Doleman (Dolmand), Elizabeth	1821/12/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-49, 49a
Ayers, SEE ALSO Airs			
Baber, Claiburne	Crabb, Hannah C.	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-33
Baber, Dabney	Crabb, Jane	1809/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-29
Baber, Hannah C.	Mothershead, George G.	1816/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-3, 3a
Baber, Jane	Anderson, John	1814/06/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-16, 16a
Baber, Susanna	Fowke, Thomas	1814/05/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-11
(Bailey, ?)	(Shackelford, John)	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-29

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bailey, Ellen H. Bailey, Eunice	Sanford, Robert J. (Dr.) Hogan, Richard Christopher	1854/11/14 1860/03/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-14. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-17, 17a. Certificate and consent (m. 3/17/1860)
Bailey, Fanny Bailey, Fanny P. Bailey, Frances Bailey, Frances A.	Cox, Peter P. Taylor, David, B. Inscöe, Thomas Murphy, Robert W.	1796/10/18 1826/12/13 1811/01/24 1846/09/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-31 Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-46, 46a Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-8, 8a Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-17, 17a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 9/24/1846)
Bailey, Frances L. Bailey, James H. Bailey, John Bailey, John H.	Frances, Noah McNeil, Harriott Mathany, Nancy Beale, Temperance	1847/02/01 1807/09/16 1810/09/11 1834/03/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-6, 6a Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-22, 22a Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-28 Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-21, 21a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/23/1834)
Bailey, John L. Bailey, Maria S. Bailey (Baley), Milly (Negro)	Cox, Eliza R. Smith, John C. Newman, James (Negro)	1828/12/13 1855/06/27 1846/02/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-38, 38a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-13. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-4, 4a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 3/7/1846)
Bailey, Reuben Bailey, Robert S.	Sutton, Mary Cox, Roberta Ann	1795/12/08 1844/11/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-33, 33a Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-27, 27a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 11/14/1844)
Bailey, Robert S. Bailey, Susan	Hutt, Constance E. Sanford, John H.	1851/11/14 1845/04/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-22. Minister's return, A. Wiles Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-15, 15a, 15b; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 4/17/1845)
Bailey, Susan Frances	Hardwick, Samuel Redman	1863/04/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-3. Certificate, license, minister's return, Wm. F. Bain (m. 4/7/1863)
Bailey, William B. Bailey, William P. Baker, Amanda, C. Bailey, SEE ALSO Baley Baker, Mary E.	Murphy, Ann E. Thompson, Martha Ann Porter, William Miller, William A.	1852/04/15 1852/03/23 1823/11/11 1859/03/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-15. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-12. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-29, 29a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-8, 8a, 8b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/19/1859), (March on certificate)
Baker, Richard Balderson, Ann	Roe, Sarah Coates (Coats), Samuel	1788/01/11 1823/07/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-3 Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/24/1823)
Balderson, Arebell Cornelia	Hennage, William	1860/12/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-42, 42a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/20/1860)
Balderson, Berryman Balderson, Daniel	Jones, Elizabeth White, Mary	1809/12/25 1856/01/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-35, 35a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-3. Minister's return, John Pullen

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

9

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Balderson, David	Mothershead, Susan	1849/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-29; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1849)
Balderson, Ebenezer	Clark, Ann	1791/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-40, 40a
Balderson, Edward	Fones, Frances J.	1853/01/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-1. Minister's return, John Pullen
Balderson, Eliza Ann	Matthews, James Washington	1860/01/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-2, 2a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/16/1860)
Balderson, Elizabeth	Coates, John A.	1833/11/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-30, 30a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Balderson, Frances	Edmonds, Vincent	1798/06/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-16
Balderson, Frances A.	Evans, Christopher D. J.	1858/12/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-36, 36a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/9/1858)
Balderson, George Washington	Fones, Sarah Jane	1865/11/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/26/1865)
Balderson, Gilbert H.	?	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-30
Balderson, James B.	Franklin, Feisin F.	1826/10/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-36, 36a
Balderson, James P.	Hardwick, Elizabeth	1841/12/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-27, 27a; also, 41-29 minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Balderson, Jane	Holt, John	1787/01/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-6
Balderson, John	Edmonds, Caty	1807/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-45
Balderson, Nancy	Biddoe, John	1800/09/20	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-10
Balderson, Philip Montague	Annidale, Lucy	1864/10/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/16/1864)
Baley, Winaan	Adams, John	1841/01/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-1, 1a
Baley, SEE ALSO Bailef			
Ball, Edmond	Newman, Judy	1844/04/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-13, 13a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Ball, John	Thomas, Anna	1789/12/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-38, 38a
Ball, Sarah	Brockenbrough, Moore F.	1817/07/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-21, 21a
Ball, Spencer	Carter, Betty Landen	1788/03/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-16, 16a, 16b
Ball, Spencer	Thomas, Elizabeth	1793/01/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-4, 4a; also, Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-45, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 12[Jan. 1793])
Ballantine, Ann	Murphy, John	1787/11/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-45, 45a
Ballantine, Anne	Tuberville, John	1792/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-43, 43a
Ballantine, Elizabeth	Fergusson, Robert	1788/05/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-24, 24a
Balmain, Andrew	Roy, Nancy C.	1794/03/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-10, 10a
Baltimore, Thomas	Self, Hannah	1837/12/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-41, 41a
Bane, Thomas	Redeck, Elizabeth	1793/10/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-32, 32a
Banker, Betsy	Teet, Charles	1825/05/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-24, 24a
Bankhead, Eliza	Waring, E. Lawson	1817/10/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-28, 28a, 28b

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bankhead, Eve (Mrs.)	Robb, Robert G.	1808/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-11
Bantlett, Peggy Jett	Newman, Thomas	1791/07/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-28, 28a
Barack, Ann A. (M)	Sebastian, John H.	1845/05/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-19; also, 45-40, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 5/18/1845)
Barack, Charles W.	Mothershead, Sarah	1840/08/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-23, 23a, 23b
Barack, Sarah Jane	Coghill, Winton	1852/04/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1852; 52-14. Minister's return, John Pullen
Barack, SEE ALSO Barrack; Barrick			
Barber, Agnes	Rose, Bennett	1807/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-37
Barber, Charlotte E.	Dunahaw, John H.	1845/09/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-31, 31a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 10/1/1845)
Barber, Cornelius W.	Plummer, Elizabeth	1845/05/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-18, 18a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 5/14/1845)
Barber, Elerson W.	Garner, Mary E. F.	1854/09/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-10. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Barber, Felicia Smith	Lewis, George	1864/12/22	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-16. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/22/1864)
Barber, Henry D.	Beale, Felicia	1852/08/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Barber, Maria Ann	Rice, William H.	1856/07/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-22. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Barber, Thomas	Mothershead, Lucy	1811/11/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-21, 21a
Barecroft, Elizabeth	Butler, James	1790/08/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-22, 22a, 22b; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 9/2/1790)
Barecroft, Winny	Mathaney, John	1787/03/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-17, 17a
Bariott, Sarah	Bryant, Tarpley	1793/04/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-11, 11a, 11b, 11c
Barker, Ann	Sampson, William	1836/06/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-16, 16a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/8/1836)
Barker, Augusta	Jonson, James W.	1853/03/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Barker, Beckwith	Head, Lucy Ann	1858/03/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-10. Minister's return, Thomas E. Locke
Barker, Daniel	Smith, Lucy	1803/10/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-21, 21a
Barker, Eliza.	Lucas, Tarpley	1829/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-40, 40a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/17/1829)
Barker, Frances Elizabeth	Coats, George Beriah	1865/02/15	Vol. 16, 1860-1865; 65-5. Certificate, license, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/16/1865)
Barker, John	Deatly, Frances	1835/03/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-10
Barker, John	Gutridge, ?	1810/03/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-18
Barker, John	Quisenberry, Margaret	1798/06/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-17, 17a
Barker, Joseph	Hall, Elizabeth	1810/12/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-34, 34a
Barker, Katherine	Pursley, John	1837/12/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-45, 45a
Barker, Margaret	Jenkins, Reuben	1839/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-22, 22a
Barker, Martha	Garner, Thorton	1854/10/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-13. Minister's return, John Pullen

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

11

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Barker, Mary A.	Silba, George T.	1855/12/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-25. Minister's return, John Pullen
Barker, Mary Ann R.	Oliffe, Lewis	1858/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Barker, Sandy A.	Moor (Moore), Amelia Ann	1837/01/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-3, 3a, 3b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/12/1837)
Barker, Townsend	Crask, Alcy	1842/11/16	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-23, 23a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N. Herndon (m. 11/22/1842)
Barker, Townsend	Nash, Mildred	1840/07/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-21
Barker, Wm	Marks, Mary	1828/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-25, 25a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/18/1828)
Barker, William W.	Carpenter, Mary V.	1849/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-12, 12a; also, 48-35 minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/19/1849)
Barkley (Berkeley?), James	Brinnon, Hannah	1810/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-35
Barkley, Jemima	Steel, Thos.	1790/09/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-24, 24a
Barkley, SEE ALSO Berkeley			
Barnes, Charles W.	Smith, Julia A.	1853/01/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-2. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Barnes, Mary Ann	Hazard, Wm., Jr.	1826/04/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-18, 18a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Barnes, Nancy G.	Peirce, Ransdell	1847/04/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-10, 10a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/19/1847)
Barnet, Nancy	Gregory, Henry	1815/08/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-23, 23a, 23b
Barnett, Alice	Bland, James	1797/05/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-18
Barnett, Eliiza	Carroll, John B.	1833/11/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-28, 28a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Barnett, Henry	Carroll, Alleymenthy	1791/01/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-7, 7a
Barnett, John	Curtis, Hagnah	1787/[11/12]	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-46
Barnett, Joseph	Holliday (Holladay), Louisa	1831/11/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-28, 28a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Barnett, Levi	Pope, Martha	1839/10/07	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-25, 25a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1847; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/8/1839)
Barnett, Mary	Elmore, Edmund T. K.	1841/08/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-14, 14a
Barnett, Sally	Nash, Lindwell	1813/06/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-12, 12a
Barnett, William	Cole, Elizabeth	1822/05/27	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-14, 14a
Barnett, Wm.	Smith, Jane	1811/01/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-2, 2a
Barns, Charles	Neale, Hannah	1806/11/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-29, 29a
Barok, George G.	James, Mariah	1820/02/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-6
Barrack, Liza J.	Reamy, Richard R.	1846/04/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-10, 10a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 4/12/1846)
Barrack, Richard Henry	Edmonds, Martha Jane	1860/08/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-28, 28a, 28b, 28c. Certificate, consents and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 8/14/1860)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Barrack, Vincent B.	Weeks, Elizabeth	1800/12/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-18, 18a
Barrack, SEE ALSO Barack; Barrick			
Barret, Ruthey	Mullins, John	1794/06/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-14, 14a
Barrett, John	Briscoe, Elizabeth	1812/03/10	Vol. 6, 1812-1816; 12-7, 7a
Barrett, SEE ALSO Barrott			
Barrick, John	Brann, Mary	1793/07/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-20, 20a
Barrot, Elizabeth	Thomas, Wm. P.	1825/05/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-21, 21a, 21b
Barrot, John	Mullins, Elizabeth	1801/11/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-37
Barrot, John	Parress (Parriss), Mary	1833/02/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-11, 11a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Barrott, Ann	Cook, John	1842/12/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-25, 25a
Barrott, Catherine	Jenkin, Richard W.	1832/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-30, 30a
Barrott, Elizabeth	Wigley, James	1804/12/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-24, 24a
Barrott, John	Sanford, Martha	1804/01/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-1, 1a
Barrott, Mary	Davis, Lewis S.	1840/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-7, 7a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/22/1840)
Barrott, Sally	Randall, John	1821/06/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-29, 29a; 29b
Barrott, William	Pegg, Felicia R.	1814/12/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-29, 29a
Barrott, SEE ALSO Barrett			
(Bartlett, ?)	(Mothershead, Wm.?)	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-28
Bartlett, Calista E.	McGinnis, Richard	1835/12/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-24, 24a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/15/1835)
Bartlett, Eliza Ann	Mothershead, George Muse	1859/01/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-1, 1a, 1b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 1/2/1859)
Bartlett, Elizabeth A.	Bulger, Robert	1853/12/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Bartlett, Frances	Jenkins, James	1817/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-4
Bartlett, Henry	Reamy, Carlita E.	1828/11/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-29, 29a
Bartlett, James	Mothershead, Elizabeth Ann	1857/03/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-10. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Bartlett, James	Troop, Sarah	1808/01/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-7, 7a
Bartlett, Joel	Wilson, Sally	1821/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-47
Bartlett, Maria	Fones, James M.	1836/09/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-20, 20a, 20b; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bartlett, Maria	Scutt (Cutt), Wm	1829/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-1, 1a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bartlett, Peggy	Newman, Thomas	1801/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-14, 14a
Bartlett, Penelope	Kendal, Wm	1816/11/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-37, 37a
Bartlett, Penelope	Nash, Alexander	1806/12/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-39, 39a
Bartlett, Rebecca	Wilson, Daniel	1806/10/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-28, 28a
Bartlett, Robert H.	Kenneday, Virginia	1856/10/16	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-28. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Bartlett, Sarah M.	McGuire, John	1849/05/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-15, 15a
Bartlett, Susanna	Scates, Bartlett	1807/10/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-24

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

13

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bartlett, Thomas	Mothershead, Polly	1815/01/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-1, 1a
Bartlett, William	Green, Almira	1851/05/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-13. Minister's return, John Pullen
Bartlett, William H.	Bryant, Mary Jane	1859/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-2, 2a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/6/1859)
Bartletter, Sarah	Wilson, George	1826/12/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-47, 47a
Barton, Howard T.	Payne, Farinda F.	1857/11/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-38. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiel
Bashan, Warner	Wright, Agatha	1791/05/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-18, 18a
Bashaw, Epaphroditus	Robinson, Ann	1798/02/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-8, 8a
Bassett, Burwell	McCarthy, Elizabeth	1788/01/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-2, 2a
Basshaw, Mary	Bulger, William S.	1819/12/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-33, 33a
Basye, Thomas Pope	Turberville, Hannah Lee	1804/05/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-10, 10a
Batten, Eliza	Hutt, Gerard, Sr.	1832/10/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-16, 16a
Batten, William	Alberson, Minty	1835/10/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-20, 20a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Battin, Richard	Edwards, Eliza	1808/09/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-29, 29a
Batton, Betsy	Smith, George	1805/09/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-22, 22a
Batton, Robert	Muir, Priscilla	1825/12/05	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-46, 46a
Baughton, Ann C. B.	Stiff, Robert	1831/12/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-29, 29a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Baxter, Bennett	Jones, Ann Robinson	1794/04/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-11, 11a
Baxter, Joseph	Deatley, Ann Maria	1844/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-20, 20a; also, 44-39, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 8/1/1844)
Bayne, John	Tiffey, Ellen	1814/11/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-23
Bayne, Leannah	Doleman, Jacob V.	1840/08/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-22, 22a
Bayne, Leannah	Sanford, Lewis	1838/04/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-22, 22a, 22b
Bayne, Martha	Bruce, Reuben	1808/02/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-9, 9a
Bayne, Matthew	Harrison, Caty	1789/08/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-25, 25a
Bayne, Richard V.	Marmaduke, Elizabeth	1846/12/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-20, 20a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 12/10/1846)
Beacham, Bridget	Williams, Leven	1838/08/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-34, 34a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/29/1838)
Beacham, Ann G.	Morris, Wm	1830/04/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-12, 12a, 12b, 12c
Beacham, James W.	Parks, Bridget	1828/11/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-34, 34a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/29/1828)
Beacham, Nathaniel	Spurling, Martha	1830/12/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-33, 33a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/30/1830)
Beacham, Robert J.	Deiano, Mary C.	1852/09/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-22. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Beacham, Robert J.	English, Jane Ann	1850/01/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-1, 1a
Beacham, SEE ALSO Beauchamp			
Beachman, Thomas	Elmore, Betsey	1823/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-7, 7a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Beale, Ann [Mrs.]	Beale, Smith	1837/05/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-25, 25a; also, 37-46, minister's return, Nathan Healey (m. n.d.)
Beale, Ann	Christopher, George	1803/07/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-16, 16a
Beale, Ann	King, John W.	1841/12/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-26, 26a; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 12/24/1841)
Beale, Ann	Moore, Charles S.	1835/06/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-16, 16a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/18/1835)
Beale, Daniel C.	Dement, Martha Ann	1855/03/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-10. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Beale, Elizabeth	Butler, James	1796/01/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-4, 4a
Beale, Elizabeth	Ellmore, Griffin	1825/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-14, 14a
Beale, Elizabeth Anna	Walker, James	1858/04/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-13. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Beale, Elizabeth T. C.	Davis, William T.	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-43, 43a; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 12/21/1837)
Beale, Emily M.	Arnest, Thomas M.	1839/11/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-27, 27a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 11/5/1839)
Beale, Felicia	Barber, Henry D.	1852/08/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Beale, Felicia C.	Compton, Alexander	1836/11/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-23
Beale, Hannah	Moore, Wm.	1809/10/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-22, 22a
Beale, Henry	Garner, Darcus	1799/06/14	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-14, 14a
Beale, Isabella	Sandy, Thomas	1815/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-29, 29a
Beale, James	Elmore, Ann	1826/04/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-19, 19a
Beale, John	Minor, Fanny	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-49, 49a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Beale, John C.	Butler, Sally E.	1820/05/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-15, 15a
Beale, John C.	Chew, Elizabeth	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-26, 26a
Beale, Martha F.	Davis, Joseph H.	1833/09/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-25, 25a, 25b
Beale, Mary	Garner, Dozier	1821/01/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-1, 1a
Beale, Mary F.	White, Gowon R.	1842/01/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-6, 6a
Beale, Mary J.	Sanford, Lawrence M.	1843/03/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-5, 5a
Beale, Nancy	Sullivan, Owen	1816/06/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-17, 17a
Beale, Reuben	Turberville, Eliza Tayloe	1800/04/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-7, 7a, 7b
Beale, Richard L. T.	Brown, Lucy M.	1840/05/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 49-19
Beale, Sally	Askins, William	1812/12/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-23, 23a
Beale, Samuel	Garner, Nancy	1795/01/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-7, 7a
Beale, Samuel	Harris, Alice	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-29, 29a
Beale, Samuel, Jr.	Middleton, Judah	1798/06/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-15, 15a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 6/10/1798)
Beale, Samuel, Jr.	Smith, Susanna	1791/12/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-48, 48a
Beale, Sarah Ann	Sanford, Edward Templeman	1860/03/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-18, 18a, 18b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, J. W. Miller (m. 3/18/1860)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

15

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Beale, Smith	Beale, Ann [Mrs.]	1837/05/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-25, 25a; also, 37-46, minister's return, Nathan Healey (m. n.d.)
Beale, [Smith]	Elmore, Catherine J.	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-50, 50a; also, 26-55 minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Beale, Stephen S.	Elmore, Harriet	1832/03/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-6, 6a, 6b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/20/1832)
Beale, Sydnor	Parks, Sarah A. M.	1838/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-10, 10a
Beale, Temperance	Bailey, John H.	1834/03/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-21, 21a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/23/1834)
Beale, Thomas	Schofield, Elizabeth	1810/12/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-37, 37a
Beale, Thomas T.	Wheeler, Eliza S.	1846/01/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-2, 2a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/20/1846)
Beale, William, S.	Garner, Frances, G.	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-32, 32a, 32b, 32c
Beane, Eleanor	Mathaney, Daniel	1819/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-4, 4a
Beane, John	King, Ann	1788/03/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-15
Beane, Mary	Frank, Bodington	1795/08/31	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-25, 25a
Beauchamp, John G.	English, Letty A.	1858/06/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Beauchamp, SEE ALSO Beacham			
Beazley, Cornelius	Rust, Jane R.	1807/11/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-27
Beckwith, John, Jr.	Brockenbrough, Ella	1857/09/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-31. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Beckwith, Marmaduke B.	Beckwith, Rebecca	1795/05/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-17, 17a
Beckwith, Barnes	Martin, Elizabeth P.	1805/01/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-3
Beckwith, Rebecca	Beckwith, Marmaduke B.	1795/05/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-17, 17a
Bedders, Nancy	Kirk, John	1820/03/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-8, 8a
Beddo, Fanny	Mothershead, Thomas	1817/02/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-11, 11a
Beddo, Frances	Davis, John William	1863/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/30/1863)
Beddo, Nathaniel H.	Cook, Christina (Christiana)	1842/05/[19]	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-12, 12a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 5/19/1842)
Beddoe, Newton G.	Oliffe, Martha	1855/07/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-13. Minister's return, B. W. Nash
Beddoe, William H.	Eskridge, Elizabeth J.	1856/04/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Beddoe, SEE ALSO Biddoe			
Beddoes, John	Jones, Julity	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-3, 3a
Beddoo (Beddow), Newton G.	Hennage, Susan	1848/11/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-25, 25a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/2/1848)
Beddoo, William	Hinnage, Fanny	1798/04/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-10, 10a
Bedowe, Ann	Davis, Richard H.	1856/04/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Beland, SEE Bland			
Belfield, Ann Sebilla	Atwill, Daniel	1840/06/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-20, 20a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Belfield, Henry B. Belfield, Sydnor Belfield, Thomas M. Belfield, Thomas M., Jr.	Johnson, Mary A. Lamkin, Anne Sandford, Fanny F. McClannahan, Eliza J.	1857/03/03 1857/10/26 1821/11/21 1841/11/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-35. Minister's return, John Pullen Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-45, 45a Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-21; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm N. Ward (m. 11/25/1841)
Bell, Barbara Bell, Charles	Thompson, Burnett Rust, Winifrid C.	1807/12/18 1794/01/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-36 Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-1, 1a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/16/1794)
Bell, Charles L. Bell, Thomas, Jr.	Wright, Jane, M. Rust, Hannah	1827/05/03 1794/01/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-20 Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-2; 2a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/16/1794)
Bennett, Frances	Wilson, Robert	1850/01/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-2, 2a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/10/1850)
Bennett, John R.	Spillman, Almira	1852/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-30. Minister's return, J. W. Hunnicut
Bennett, Mary Bennett, Mary Bennett, Richard Bennett, Robert Benson, Nancy Benson, Wm. H.	Caddeen, Richard Rose, John Middleton, Alice Levre, Jane Burgess, John Redman, Martha F.	1787/02/03 1827/02/22 1788/12/23 1800/07/26 1805/10/09 1833/03/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-10, 10a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-12, 12a Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-34, 34a Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-9, 9a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-23, 23a Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-13, 13a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/30/1832 (sic))
Beretton, Francis Berkeley, Elizabeth	Sarders?, Mary L. Deatly, Richard E.	1798/05/26 1844/09/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-13 Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-24, 24a; also, 44-39, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 9/15/1844)
Berkeley, Mary Berkeley, Mary Ann Berkeley, SEE ALSO Barkley Berkley, Ann Berkley, Catherine B. Berkley, Landon C. Berkley, Margaret N.	Boon, George (G.) Pierce, Lovell Berryman, Samuel Carter, George Campbell, Sarah A. Darnaly, Wm.	1805/11/29 1823/08/10 1792/02/28 1834/02/26 1840/04/04 1827/05/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-31, 31a Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-24, 24a Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-6, 6a Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-16, 16a Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-15, 15a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-21, 21a; also, 27-38, minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 5/14/1827)
Berkley, Peggy Berkley, Susan A. Berkley, Wm. Berryman, Alexander Berryman, Catherine Berryman, Gerard B.	Jett, Thomas Muse, William Muse, Susannah Berryman, Catherine Berryman, Alexander Quisenberry, Alice	1793/11/26 1839/06/19 1806/06/09 1812/04/22 1812/04/22 1790/10/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-38, 38a Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-18, 18a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-18 Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-12, 12a Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-12, 12a Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-27, 27a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

17

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Berryman, Samuel	Berkley, Ann	1792/02/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-6, 6a
Bettisworth, Nancy	Johnson, John Green	1791/03/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-11, 11a
Bettisworth, Sally	Goode, John	1803/04/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-9, 9a
Betts, Caroline	Calvert, John M.	1849/06/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-17, 17a
Bevelton, Francis	Yardley, Ellen	1834/12/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-40, 40a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/23/1834)
Bevelton, George	Lucas, Penny	1811/12/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-29
Beverton, Martha Jane	Grissett, Milton	1858/06/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-19, 19a. Certificate and minister's return, T. E. Locke (m. 6/17/1858)
Biddoe, John	Balderson, Nancy	1800/09/20	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-10
Biddoe, SEE ALSO Beddoe			
Billings, John	Self, Mary	1806/04/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-14, 14a
Billings, Molly	Gregory, George	1811/02/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-9, 9a
Billings, Sally	Davis, George	1826/07/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-28, 28a
Billings, Sarah	Garner, Samuel	1805/03/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-10, 10a
Billins, John	Reynolds, Elizabeth	1789/11/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-35, 35a
Billins, Rebecca	Antony, James	1809/07/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-19, 19a, 19b
Bispham, Ann	Mariner, Richard N.	1813/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-27
Bispham, Ann Maria	Davis, William H.	1856/03/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Bispham, John F.	Templeman, Catherine	1840/12/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-32, 32a, 32b
Blackwell, Ann	Bruer, Richard	1788/10/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-30, 30a
Blackwell, John	Parker, Frances	1814/11/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-24
Blancett (Blanchett), Rodham	Brown, Jane	1789/04/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-18, 18a
Bland, James	Barnett, Alice	1797/05/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-18
Bland, James	Coleman, Sarah	1817/07/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-22
Bland, James	Gordon, Ursula	1788/02/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-9, 9a
Bland? (Beland?), Susanna	Carpenter, James	1808/03/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-12
Bloom, John Tins	Pitts, Susan Ann	1856/04/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-14. Minister's return, John Pullen
Blundell, Ann	Hazard, William, Jr.	1796/12/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-37, 37a
Blundell, Betsy B.	Marmaduke, Vincent	1803/01/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-3, 3a
Blundell, Fanny	Dade, Isaac	1786/12/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-18, 18a
Blundell, Fanny B.	Stone, Presley	1796/08/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-26
Blundell, Jeremiah	Pomroy, Ann	1795/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-2, 2a
Blundell, Nancy B.	Omohundro, Thomas	1808/01/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-6, 6a
Boin (Bowen), Nancy	Sandford, William	1828/03/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-9, 9a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Boon, George (G.)	Berkley, Mary	1805/11/29	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-34, 31a
Booth, James	Crenshaw, Susanna	1797/07/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-28
Booth, Mary J.	Burton, George W.	1853/02/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-5. Minister's return and license, John Godwin (m. 2/8/1853)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Booth (Boothe), Sally	Sullivan, Owen	1837/04/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-19, 19a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/5/1837)
Booth, Samuel J.	Reynolds, Carnelia F.	1857/01/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-5. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Boothe, Lydia	Sanford, Edward T.	1834/12/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-39, 39a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Boothe, Samuel J.	Wright, Mary W.	1817/06/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-20, 20a
Boothe, Sarah A.	Stephens, William H.	1855/01/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-5. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Boothe, SEE ALSO Booth			
Bowcock, Anna M.	Lampkin, William D.	1852/02/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-5. Minister's return, James McDonald
Bowcock, Catherine E.	Lewis, Samuel L.	1849/10/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-21, 21a; also, 49-33, minister's return, William McGuire (m. Oct. 1849)
Bowcock, Henry	Monroe, Catherine	1819/07/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-22, 22a
Bowcock, Henry P.	Cox, Ann M.	1837/11/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-38, 38a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/23/1837)
Bowcock, Henry P.	Smith, Maria	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-2, 2a
Bowcock, Lucy P.	Chandler, Hanibal	1842/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-13, 13a
Bowden, Nancy	Ashton, David	1790/12/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-40, 40a
Bowden, Prudence	Wills, George	1791/01/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-1, 1a
Bowen, Frances	Gregory, James	1858/05/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-14. Minister's return, James A. Weaver
Bowen, Hany	Pullen, John	1827/10/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-28, 28a
Bowen, John	Drake, Rachel	1787/02/05	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-11, 11a
Bowen, John	Marshall, Maria	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-42, 42a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bowen, John	Mozingo, Ruth	1844/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-35, 35a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/26/1844)
Bowen, Jonathan	Paris, Sarah	1811/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-27
Bowen, Mary Ann	Oliff, Davis	1859/10/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-26, 26a, 26b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/16/1859)
Bowen, Susan	Wilson, James	1828/06/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-16, 16a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 6/18/1828)
Bowen, Thomas	Burn, Ann	1837/02/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-9, 9a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bowen, Zedekiah	Scott, Elender	1852/02/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-6. Minister's return, George Northam
Bowen, SEE ALSO Boin; Bowing			
Bowie, Catherine Rebecca	Chowning, Robert H.	1835/04/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-11, 11a
Bowie, James B.	Forbes, Anna L.	1840/11/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-28, 28a, 28b; also, 40-37, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 11/12/1840)
Bowie, John	Cox, Sarah A.	1836/07/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-17, 17a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/11/1836)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

19

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bowie, Margaret L.	Lawrence, Roderick S.	1853/06/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-17. Minister's return, George Northam
Bowie, Sally Skinker	Brokenbrough, Champ	1795/03/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-10, 10a
Bowie, Sarah Elizabeth	Murphy, Thomas Newton	1856/12/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-32. Minister's return, T.-G. Dashiell
Bowing (Bowen), James L.	Wilson, Susan	1837/01/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-2, 2a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/5/1837)
Bowing, Jesse	Kelly, Nancy	1810/03/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-17, 17a, 17b
Bowing (Bowen), Kelley H.	Fegget, Mariah	1827/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-33, 33a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bowing, Thomas	Hinson, Molly	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-34, 34a
Bowing, SEE ALSO Boin; Bowen			
Bowling, Wallace	Doleman, Frances Ellen	1864/02/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/18/1864)
Boyd, Sarah	Jones, Griffin	1787/06/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-26
Boyer, Daniel	Fegins, Elizabeth	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-30, 30a
Boyer, Hannah	Coleman, Thomas	1792/12/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-41, 41a
Boyes, Thomas	Chatham, Ann M.	1865/09/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-8. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/20/1865)
Bozman, Sally S.	Wilkins, Robert E.	1830/09/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-20, 20a, 20b, 20c
Bragg, Eliza. M.	McKildoe, James S.	1830/01/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-1, 1a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/5/1830)
Bragg, Elizabeth	Crask, James W.	1819/03/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-10, 10a
Bragg, Emily Maria	Weaver, John	1849/11/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-25, 25a, 25b
Bragg, Henry H., SEE Thomas H.	Bragg		
Bragg, Ishmael	Dozier, Mary	1823/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-3, 3a
Bragg, John	Garner, Caty	1824/12/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-36, 36a
Bragg, Martha	Pinstone, John	1790/12/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-39, 39a
Bragg, Mary	Sanders (Saunders?), Daniel	1803/03/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-5
Bragg, Mary A.	Spence, John	1837/11/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-37, 37a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/4/1837)
Bragg, Nancy	Burgess, William	1814/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-12
Bragg, Ruth	Mozingó, John	1841/01/12	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-2, 2a
Bragg, Thomas (Henry) H.	Askins, Mary Ann	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-6, 6a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/19/1848)
Bramham, Vincent	Smith, Hannah Bushrod	1793/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-46, 46a, 46b
Branch, Thomas	Wheelwright, Ann Adams	1857/04/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-13. Minister's return, M. H. Wheelwright
Brand, SEE Brann			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Brandican, Margaret A.	Laws, Joseph Edmond	1853/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Brandicon, J. Robert	Anderson, Ann M.	1846/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-15, 15a, 15b, 15c
Branham, Fanny	Moxley, Daniel	1807/02/12	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-7
Brann, Alethea	Sandy, Thomas	1817/12/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-31; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46a, 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/30/1817)
Brann, Elizabeth	Wallace, Aaron	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-37; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/22/1818)
Brann, James	Garner, Susanna	1817/01/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-5, 5a
Brann, Lucy S.	Self, Walter D.	1845/04/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-16; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 4/16/1845)
Brann, Martha	Cary, George B.	1830/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-4, 4a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/10/1830)
Brann, Mary	Barriick, John	1793/07/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-20, 20a
Brann, Nancy	Garner, Daniel	1806/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-5, 5a, 5b; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 1/30/1806)
Brann, Reuben	Garlick, Frances	1797/02/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-10, 10a
Brann, Richard	Curk, Jan(e)	1805/11/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-29, 29a
Brann, Samuel	Thomas, Polly	1810/01/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-5, 5a
Brann, Sarah	McKenney, Presley, Jr.	1840/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-26, 26a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/23/1840)
Brann, Stephen	Hawkins, Peggy	1807/10/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-26, 26a
Brann (Brand), William	Elmore, Jane	1833/02/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-8, 8a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/9/1833)
Brann, William	Jewell, Keziah	1801/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-25, 25a
Brann, William	McKinney, Frances	1839/02/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-10, 10a
Brann, William, Jr.	Morriss, Anjilla	1828/01/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-4, 4a, 4b, 4c
Brannon, SEE Brennon; Brinnon			
Branson, Cynthia	Annandale, Samuel C.	1811/10/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-20, 20a
Branson, Elizabeth A.	Courtney, George	1850/05/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-15, 15a
Branson, Eyeline Hunter	Hardwick, Alvin Lindsey	1859/01/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-4, 4a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/12/1859)
Branson, John M.	Rice, Ann R.	1828/05/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-10, 10a
Branson, John W.	Hardwick, Ann Maria	1858/12/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-37, 37a. Certificate and minister's return, J. J. Lamkin (m. 12/15/1858)
Branson, Margaret T.	Williams, Wm.	1805/01/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-1, 1a
Branson, Martha T.	Herren, Thomas A.	1856/07/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-18. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Branson, Mary Ann	Thrift, Joseph B.	1848/04/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-14, 14a; also, 47-38, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 4/13/1848)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

21

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Branson, Mary Turner	Johnson, James	1809/02/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-10, 10a
Branson, Newyear	Brinnon, Fanny	1810/10/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-30, 30a
Branson, Solomon R.	Garland, Elizabeth A.	1854/02/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Brawner, Ann (Mary)	Mothershead, Thomas	1828/05/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-15, 15a; also, 28-41, minister's return; Lovell Marders (m. 5/25/1828)
Brawner, Frances	Bryant, John	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-33, 33a
Brawner, Hannah	Watson, George	1815/08/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-26, 26a
Brawner, Henry	Cadden, Ann	1811/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-24, 24a
Brawner, James	Anthony, Kitty	1838/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-6, 6a; also, 38-51, minister's return
Brawner, Mary	Mullins, Spencer	1803/03/12	Lovell Marders (m. 1/11/1838)
Brawner, Mary, SEE Ann Brawner			Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-6
Brawner, William	Nash, Fanny	1820/01/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-3, 3a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/10/1820)
Brennon, Elizabeth	Ryals, James	1801/10/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-30, 30a
Brennon, SEE ALSO Brinnon			
Brent, Elias Carter	Payne, Eliza Fitzhugh	1859/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-3. Certificate (m. 1/6/1859)
Brewer, Catherine	Carpenter, William	1818/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/8/1818)
Brewer, Elizabeth	Garner, John	1821/06/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-30, 30a
Brewer, Elizabeth	Neale, John	1790/09/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-23
Brewer, James	Richardson, Nancy, Mrs.	1802/10/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-14
Brewer, James	Turnball, Betsy	1790/12/10	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-36, 36a
Brewer, James, Jr.	Spence, Betsy	1792/12/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-38, 38a
Brewer, Lucy	Reamy, James	1817/11/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-30; also, 15-46a, 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/2/1817) and Vol. 7, 1812-1816
Brewer, Robert	Peed, Sarah	1816/02/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-6; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/8/1816)
Brewer, Sarah	Carter, John	1798/02/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-4
Brewer, Thomas	Hinson, Mary	1821/01/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/4/1821)
Brewer, SEE ALSO Bruer			
Briant, Fanny	Killmon, Martin, Jr.	1825/05/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-23, 23a, 23b
Briant, Franky	Kilman (Kilmon), Martin	1819/12/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-36, 36a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/24/1819)
Briant, George	Wright, Elizabeth	1835/01/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-2, 2a, 2b
Briant, James	Eskridge, Verina J.	1830/01/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-7, 7a
Briant, James	Wroe, Fanny	1835/12/17	Vol. 12, 1835-1837; 35-26, 26a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Briant, Johnathan, SEE Jonathan Bryant			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Briant, Levi	Caddeen, Jane	1804/09/29	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-22, 22a
Briant, Levi (Levy)	Coats, Mary	1828/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-6, 6a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/11/1828)
Briant, Levi	Harris, Mary	1817/01/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/2/1817)
Briant, Levy, SEE Levi Briant			
Briant, Reuben	Iles, Nancy	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-31, 31a
Briant, Reuben	Mothershead, Sally	1816/03/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-8, 8a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/12/1816)
Briant, SEE ALSO Bryant			
Brickey, Nancy	Rose, Bennett	1803/03/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-8, 8a
Brickley, Sally	Norwood, John	1801/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-46, 46a
Brickley, Winey	Reynolds, Vincent	1797/10/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-33, 33a
Briggs, Elizabeth S.	Lewis, John B.	1844/07/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-19, 19a
Brimmer, Isaac	Young, Margaret	1798/04/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-11
Brinham, Alice	Alverson, Teliff (of Richmond County)	1789/11/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-34, 34a
Brinham, Wm.	Moreton, Caty	1805/12/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-32
Brinn, Elizabeth	Kirk, Randall	1792/03/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-7, 7a
Brinn, Elizabeth	McCoy, Rodham	1816/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-42, 42a
Brinn, John	Coale, Peggy	1814/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-19, 19a
Brinn, Margaret	Enniss, Wm.	1802/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-10, 10a
Brinn, Richard	Anderson, Elizabeth	1793/07/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-26, 26a, 26b
Brinn, William	Roberson, Elizabeth	1819/07/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-23, 23a
Brinnon, Anne	Wilkerson, ?	1820/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-5. Consent only
Brinnon, Benjamin	Wheeler, Mariah	1838/12/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-50, 50a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/3/1839)
Brinnon (Brennon), Chelton	Sanford, Elizabeth M.	1829/04/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-17, 17a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Brinnon, Eliza	Wheeler, William	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-5, 5a
Brinnon, Elizabeth C.	Spriggs, Nathen	1795/08/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-23, 23a
Brinnon, Fanny	Branson, Newyear	1810/10/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-30, 30a
Brinnon, Hannah	Barkley (Berkeley?), James	1810/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-35
Brinnon, John	Crenshaw, Elizabeth	1799/11/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-23, 23a
Brinnon, John	Steele, Elizabeth	1815/06/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-10, 10a
Brinnon, Owen	Palmer, Elizabeth	1814/12/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-27, 27a
Brinnon (Brannon?), Rosanna	Hill, George	1788/03/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-13, 13a
Brinnon, Sally	Wheatly, Wm.	1813/07/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-14
Brinnon, Sarah	Sutton, William	1832/12/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-25, 25a
Brinnon, Susanna A.	Wilkerson, Austin	1823/01/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-10, 10a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

23

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Brinnon, William	Cash, Elizabeth	1820/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-29, 29a
Brinnon, Youel	McKenney, Sarah	1792/10/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-32, 32a
Brinon, Sarah	Palmer, William	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-46, 46a
Brinon, SEE ALSO Brennon; Brimmon			
Briscoe, Elizabeth	Barrett, John	1812/03/10	Vol. 6, 1812-1816; 12-7, 7a
Briscoe, Elizabeth	King, Nathaniel	1813/02/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-2, 2a
Briscoe, Elizabeth	King, Nathaniel, Jr.	1817/12/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-32
Briscoe, Ellen	Deatley, William	1801/03/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-3
Briscoe, Ellen	Potter (Polter?), Reuben	1800/09/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-12
Briscoe, Reuben	Johnston, Ann B.	1803/12/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-29, 29a
Briscoe, Reuben	Thorp, Betsy	1790/06/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-18, 18a
Briscoe, Susanna	Carter, Richard	1790/12/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-38
Brockenbrough, Elizabeth	Elliott, James, Rev.	1792/11/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-37, 37a
Brockenbrough, Ella	Beckwith, John, Jr.	1857/09/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-31. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Brockenbrough, Eugenia	Compton, Samuel Gilbert	1859/06/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-17. Certificate (m. 6/28/1859)
Brockenbrough, Moore F.	Ball, Sarah	1817/07/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-21, 21a
Brohawn, John	Lyell, Olivia A.	1855/09/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-18. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Brokenbrough, Champ	Bowie, Sally Skinker	1795/03/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-10, 10a
Bromley, Lewis B.	Winstead, Louisa	1831/01/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-3, 3a, 3b, 3c
Brooke, Reuben	Pierce, Ann	1825/03/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-16, 16a
Brown, Ann C.	King, John R.	1829/04/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-20, 20a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/27/1829)
Brown, Benjamin F.	Taliaferro, Elizabeth M.	1852/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-31. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Brown, Catherine	Bryant, James	1848/05/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-19
Brown, Charlotte T.	Claybrook, Richard A.	1839/08/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-21, 21a
Brown, Christopher	Foxhall, Nancy	1824/07/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-25, 25a
Brown, Christopher	Marmaduke, Frances	1825/09/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-40, 40a, 40b; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)
Brown, Christopher P.	Gregory, Ann	1853/11/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Brown, Edwin	Johnson, Harriet C.	1839/11/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-28, 28a, 28b; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 11/10/1839)
Brown, Elizabeth	Brown, John	1801/03/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-7, 7a
Brown, Elizabeth	Harris, James	1817/08/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/25/1817)
Brown, Elizabeth	Laycock, John P.	1834/05/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-23, 23a
Brown, Elizabeth Jett	Piper, Wm.	1810/07/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-26, 26a
Brown, Fanny	Brown, Thomas	1807/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-32
Brown, Frances	Sanford, Thomas	1798/08/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-23, 23a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Brown, Frances	Sisson, Barnett	1809/06/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-17, 17a
Brown, George	Taliaferro, Martha F.	1838/11/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-41
Brown, James	Johnson, Ann	1817/02/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-13
Brown, James	McKenney, Elizabeth	1825/04/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-20, 20a
Brown, James T.	Sandy, Polly	1804/12/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-27, 27a
Brown, Jane	Blancett (Blanchett), Rodham	1789/04/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-18, 18a
Brown, Jane L.	Gawen, Joseph A.	1860/02/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-12. Certificate (m. 2/29/1860)
Brown, Jane A[nne]	Atwill, Sam'l B.	1842/12/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-28, 28a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/22/1842)
Brown, Jane S.	Gawen, Joseph A.	1860/02/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-46. Minister's return, George F. Bagby
Brown, Jenney	Yeatman, Jesse	1791/05/10	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-19, 19a
Brown, John	Brown, Elizabeth	1801/03/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-7, 7a
Brown, John	Mullins, Jane	1835/08/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-19, 19a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Brown, John	Self, Margaret	1795/09/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-27, 27a
Brown, John	Self, Susan	1838/01/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-12, 12a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/31/1838)
Brown, John	Sutton, Sarah	1837/03/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-13, 13a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Brown, John, Jr.	Spence, Ann	1794/03/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-9
Brown, John Noah	Douglass, Virginia Ann	1860/04/04	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-20, 20a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 4/5/1860)
Brown, John T.	Henage, Elizabeth	1813/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-25
Brown (Browne), Lemuel G.	Anton, Mariah	1848/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-1, 1a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/4/1848)
Brown, Lucy M.	Beale, Richard L. S.	1840/05/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-19
Brown, Margaret	Rice, James S.	1821/01/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-9
Brown, Margaret E.	Courtney, John R.	1851/11/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Brown, Margaret E. T.	Kirk, James	1843/02/21	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-2, 2a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Brown, Maria	Bryant, George H.	1845/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-34; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/24/1845)
Brown, Martha	Fones, James	1842/08/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-19, 42-20, 20a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 8/11/1842)
Brown, Martha Ann	Johnson, Hiram	1863/07/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/9/1863)
Brown, Mary	Courtney, Malachi	1826/08/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-32, 32a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/15/1826)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

25

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Brown, Mary Ann	Short, Thomas	1789/10/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-32, 32a
Brown, Mary C.	Spence, Thomas, Jr.	1809/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-38
Brown, Mary J.	McNiel (McNeal), Charles	1837/04/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-20, 20a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/11/1837)
Brown, Mary Lucy	Murphy, John	1860/10/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-33, 33a, 33b. Certificate, consent, license and minister's return, John M. Rogers (m. 10/9/1860)
Brown, Meredith M.	Jenkins, Mariah J.	1855/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
Brown, Nancy	Silby, Ebenezer	1805/02/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-8, 8a
Brown, Philip	Collinsworth, Alice Maria	1859/05/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-12, 12a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 5/4/1859)
Brown, Polly	Jackson, Thomas	1809/09/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-21, 21a
Brown, Rebecca	Jenkins, John	1808/10/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-32, 32a
Brown, Rebecca	Muse, Jesse	1810/01/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-3
Brown, Rebecca F.	Butler, Francis T. A.	1845/05/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-22, 22a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 5/28/1845)
Brown, Richard	Watson, Sarah A.	1839/01/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-4, 4a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/30/1839)
Brown, Richard T.	Spark, Lucy	1806/03/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-8
Brown, Sallie Harriet	George, Philander Chinn	1863/05/20	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, Wm. F. Bain (m. 5/21/1863)
Brown, Sarah	Palmer, Thomas	1817/02/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-14, 14a, 14b
Brown, Sarah Ann	Gregory, James	1843/04/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-6, 6a
Brown, Susan J.	Hutt, Edwin	1856/11/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-31. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Brown, Thomas	Brown, Fanny	1807/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-32
Brown, Thomas	Cox, Sarah S.	1843/07/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-13; also, 44-38, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 7/4/1843)
Brown, Thomas	Simpson, Eliza	1809/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-33
Brown, William	Foxwell, Ann	1852/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-1. Minister's return, John Pullen
Brown, William	Mullins, Elizabeth	1832/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-20, 20a
Brown, William	Sutton, Martha Jane	1859/05/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-13, 13a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 5/12/1859)
Brown, Wm. W.	Costin, Eleanor A.	1849/04/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-11, 11a
Browne, George H.	Lyell, Mary E. S.	1841/12/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-24, 24a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 12/14/1841)
Browner, John, Capt.	Clark, Jain	1827/01/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-4, 4a
Bruce, Amelia	Carner, Richard H.	1826/03/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-13
Bruce, Caty	Hall, Wm.	1808/04/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-14, 14a
Bruce, Codelia	Payton, William	1824/06/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-21, 21a
Bruce, Harriott	Pegg, Thomas	1807/12/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-34, 34a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bruce, Reuben	Bayne, Martha	1808/02/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-9, 9a
Bruce, Sarah	Car, John	1794/12/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-4, 4a, 4b
Bruer, Alice	Stone, Thomas	1788/01/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-1, 1a
Bruer (Brewer), Haney	Jewell, James	1808/05/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-17, 17a
Bruer, Richard	Blackwell, Ann	1788/10/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-30, 30a
Bruer (Brewer), Samuel	Sanders, Alice	1796/12/06	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-36, 36a
Bruer, William	Lewis, Magdalin	1793/07/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-25, 25a
Bruer, SEE ALSO Brewer			
Bryan, Lovel	Weedon, Elizabeth	1793/01/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-3, 3a
Bryant, Ann	Lamb, David	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-3
Bryant, Charles	Davis, Mary	1845/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-21, 21a, 21b, 21c
Bryant, Elizabeth	Dodd, Joseph	1810/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-14, 14a
Bryant, Elizabeth S.	Hinson, William F.	1847/08/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-11, 11a
Bryant, George	Wright, Elizabeth	1836/01/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-32. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Bryant, George H.	Brown, Maria	1845/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-34; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/24/1845)
Bryant, James	Brown, Catherine	1848/05/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-19
Bryant, James Henry	Gutridge, Roberta Jane	1859/09/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-23, 23a. Certificate and minister's return, B. W. Nash (m. 9/16/1859)
Bryant, James Y.	Weaver, Henrietta	1833/08/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-42. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Bryant, John	Brawner, Frances	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-33, 33a
Bryant, John B.	Eskridge, Elizabeth	1831/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-35, 35a, 35b; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1831)
Bryant, John R.	Gutridge, Martha C.	1858/02/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Bryant (Briant), Johnathan (Jonathan)	Buckler, Sally	1834/02/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-13, 13a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/12/1834)
Bryant, Mary	Wroe, John	1820/09/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-20, 20a, 20b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/29/1820)
Bryant, Mary Ann	Lewis, Thomas	1849/07/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-18, 18a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 7/4/1849)
Bryant, Mary Jane	Bartlett, William H.	1859/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-2, 2a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/6/1859)
Bryant, Robert	Marks, Ann M.	1845/02/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-11, 11a
Bryant, Sabrey	Weaver, John	1806/04/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-13, 13a
Bryant, Tarpley	Bariott, Sarah	1793/04/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-11, 11a, 11b, 11c
Bryant (Briant), Tarpley	Kilmon, Mary	1836/04/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-11, 11a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Bryant, Virginia	Weaver, William Alexander	1857/11/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-37. Minister's return, H. P. F. King

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

27

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Bryant, Virginia Jane	Nash, Thomas Lewis	1862/03/22	Vol. 16, 1860-1865; 62-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 3/23/1862)
Bryant, William W.	Sutton, Elizabeth	1857/02/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-8. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Bryant, William White	Carpenter, Emily	1863/05/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-5. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 5/28/1863)
Bryant, SEE ALSO Briant			
Buckler, Sally	Bryant (Briant), Johnathan (Jonathan)	1834/02/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-13, 13a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/12/1834)
Buckley, Lucy (Young?)	Newman, George	1812/12/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-25
Bulger, Edmund	Hudson, Hannah Corbin	1787/03/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-19, 19a
Bulger, Frances	Jenkins, Joseph L.	1842/11/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-22, 22a, 22b
Bulger, Mary Ann	Sutton, John	1864/07/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/29/1864)
Bulger, Richard	Jackson, Polly	1815/06/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-16, 16a
Bulger, Robert	Bartlett, Elizabeth A.	1853/12/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Bulger, Thomas J.	Hall, Nancy	1812/04/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-10
Bulger, Wm. G.	Garner, Frances	1834/11/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-34; also, 34-45, minister's return, Hezekiah Best (m. 11/25/1834)
Bulger, William S.	Basshaw, Mary	1819/12/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-33, 33a
Bulger, William S.	Hammock, Frances E.	1855/01/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-1. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Buniff, Jane	Reed, George	1819/05/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Bunyan, Elizabeth	Davis, James	1825/09/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-41
Bunyan, Nancy	Oharro, Thomas	1810/12/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-38
Bunyan, Wm.	Self, Nancy Bell	1804/06/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-14, 14a
Burch, Eliza	Clarke, Thomas	1817/06/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-19, 19a
Burrell, Susanna	Burton, Jesse	1828/03/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-12, 12a, 12b, 12c
Burrell, SEE ALSO Burrell			
Burges (Burgess), Mary	Sanders (Saunders), William	1819/09/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-27, 27a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/28/1819)
Burgess, Daniel	Wood, Mary	1796/03/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-7, 7a
Burgess, Elizabeth	Ensco, Edward	1808/07/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-23, 23a
Burgess, Elizabeth	Nash, Tarpley	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-26
Burgess, Harrison	Wood, Frances	1805/10/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-24
Burgess, John	Benson, Nancy	1805/10/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-23, 23a
Burgess, John	Pitman, Frances James	1792/07/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-20, 20a, 20b
Burgess, Keziah	Alverson, Zachariah	1791/02/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-10
Burgess, Leannah	Morgan, Thomas	1806/05/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-17
Burgess, Mary	Yeatman, John H.	1809/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-12
Burgess, William	Bragg, Nancy	1814/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-12

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Burgess, SEE ALSO Burges			
Burn, Ann	Bowen, Thomas	1837/02/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-9. 9a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Burn, Edward	Carpenter, Nancy	1797/06/05	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-21, 21a, 21b
Burn, Edward	Spurling, Milly	1819/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-12, 12a
Burn, Elizabeth	Jewell, James	1826/05/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-24
Burn, Mary E.	Hinson, William	1838/08/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-30, 30a
Burnett, Thomas	Franklin, Frances	1840/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-1; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/5/1840)
Burrell, Spencer	Hines, Polly	1825/07/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-36, 36a, 36b
Burrell, SEE ALSO Burell			
Burress, Richard S.	Oliffe, Jane	1852/02/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-3. Minister's return, John Pullen
Burruss, Nancy	Jones, John	1800/12/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-20, 20a, 20b
Burton, George W.	Booth, Mary J.	1853/02/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-5. Minister's return and license, John Godwin (m. 2/8/1853)
Burton, Jesse	Burell, Susanna	1828/03/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-12, 12a, 12b, 12c
Burton, Nancy	Murdock, Wm. (King Geo. Co.)	1788/02/04	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-8, 8a
Burwell, Lucy	Thompson, Moses	1860/12/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-44, 44a. Certificate and consent, (m. 12/26/1860)
Butler, Alice	Butler, William	1786/09/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-3, 3a
Butler, Ann	Ticer, Wm.	1828/07/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-20, 20a, 20b; also, 26-55a, ministers return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/30/1828)
Butler, Beckwith	Ennis, Sibella	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-7, 7a, 7b
Butler, Beckwith	Smoot, Eliz.	1829/06/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-27, 27a
Butler, Eliza	Crenshaw, John	1825/12/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-50, 50a
Butler, Elizabeth	Dozier, Martin	1827/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-10, 10a
Butler, Elizabeth	Thorpe, Thomas	1795/09/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-26, 26a
Butler, Francis T. A.	Brown, Rebecca F.	1845/05/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-22, 22a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 5/28/1845)
Butler, George	Laycock (Leacock), Nelly	1812/03/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-9, 9a
Butler, Hannah	Sanford, Patrick S.	1818/10/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-28, 28a
Butler, James	Barecroft, Elizabeth	1790/08/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-22, 22a, 22b; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 9/2/1790)
Butler, James	Beale, Elizabeth	1796/01/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-4, 4a
Butler, James E.	Palmer, Elizabeth	1845/07/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-26, 26a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 7/24/1845)
Butler, Jane Eliza	Haynie, Prestley (Presley)	1833/07/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-19, 19a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/22/1833)
Butler, Jesse	Slott, Sally	1790/12/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-35, 35a
Butler, John	Muse, Mary	1796/01/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-1, 1a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

29

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Butler, John	Shoots, Mary	1786/11/24	Vol. 1, 1772/1789; 86-15
Butler, John W.	McKenney, Nancy R.	1860/05/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-22, 22a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/9/1860)
Butler, Joyce	Weatherspoon, Wm.	1790/05/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-14, 14a
Butler, Lucinda	Alton, John	1804/02/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-3, 3a
Butler, Maria P.	Pilsbury, John	1837/02/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-10, 10a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/14/1837)
Butler, Mary H.	Hipkins, Robert S.	1796/11/01	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-32, 32a
Butler, Nancy	Smith, Wm. B.	1806/04/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-9, 9a, 9b
Butler, Polly	Potter, John	1816/01/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-2
Butler, Sally	Moore, Stephen	1792/09/11	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-25, 25a
Butler, Sally E.	Beale, John C.	1820/05/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-15, 15a
Butler, Sally M.	Haynie, Prestley	1842/03/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-10, 10a
Butler, Sarah	Stowers, Thomas	1801/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-42, 42a
Butler, Susan P.	Sisson, George H.	1845/08/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-29; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/26/1845)
Butler, Susanna	Turner, John	1795/04/17	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-14, 14a
Butler, Thomas	Maskiel, Mary	1834/01/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-9, 9a; also, Vol. 2, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Butler, Thomas	Moxley, Frances	1787/12/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-51, 51a
Butler, Virginia	Alzerodt, John C.	1852/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-29. Minister's return, Penafield Dobb
Butler, Wesley	Crask, Frances T.	1813/11/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-22
Butler, William	Butler, Alice	1786/09/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-3, 3a. C of father, Christopher [Butler?]
Butler, Wm	Jacob, Margaret	1814/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-1, 1a
Butler, Wm.	Stoot, Polly	1809/02/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-9, 9a
Butler, Wm.	Weston, Amey	1803/07/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-15, 15a
Butler, Wm. A.	Tiffey, Susan	1829/12/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-38, 38a
Butler, William B.	Gregory, Martha L.	1836/01/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-1, 1a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Butler, Wm. B.	Harrison, Mary T.	1834/01/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/14/1834)
Butler, William B.	Wilson, Maria	1839/12/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-30, 30a
Caddeen, Jane	Briant, Levi	1804/09/29	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-22, 22a
Caddeen, Martha	Nash, James B.	1811/03/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-13, 13a
Caddeen (Caddun), Richard	Bennett, Mary	1787/02/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-10, 10a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Cadden, Ann	Brawner, Henry	1811/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-24, 24a
Cadden, Nancy	Collingsworth, Wm.	1789/10/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-93, 35a
Caddun, SEE Caddeem; Cadden			
Caghill (Coghill), Elizabeth R	Dixon, James B.	1820/07/17	Vol. 18, 1817-1821; 20-19, 19a, 19b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/18/1820)
Cahall, Molly	Wood, John	1787/08/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-95, 35a
Cain, Sally	Tapscott, John S.	1803/07/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-13, 13a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 7/8/1803)
Cain, Susannah	Marston, Joshua	1803/12/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)
Callahan, Alice	Nash, Thornton	1816/11/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-36, 36a
Gallahan, Charles	Hyland, Alice	1810/06/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-21, 21a
Callahan, William C.	Rice, Mary R.	1844/03/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-10, 10a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Callis, Sally	Waller, Edward	1787/01/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-9
Calm, Charles	Clarke, Martha	1850/06/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-16, 16a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 6/25/1850)
Calvert, John M.	Betts, Caroline	1849/06/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-17, 17a
Camm, Martha	Marmaduke, James B.	1857/08/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-24. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Campbell, Ann	Tennent, George Washington	1803/11/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-26, 26a
Campbell, Ann Stewart Belfield	Smith, George William	1820/10/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-22, 22a, 22b
Campbell, Eliza T.	Leland, Samuel A. M.	1836/12/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-24, 24a
Campbell, Emily Ann	Mayo, Robert, Jr.	1831/05/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-13, 13a
Campbell, John	Murphy, Eliza Ferguson	1808/12/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-33, 33a
Campbell, Mary L.	Mayo, John (Dr.)	1844/04/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-12, 12a; also, 44-38, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 4/30/1844)
Campbell, Sarah A.	Beckley, Landon C.	1840/04/04	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-15, 15a
Cane, Mary	Danks, George, B.	1824/04/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-19, 19a
Canadey, Frances	Short, George	1799/12/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-27
Cannaday, Elizabeth	Johnson, Samuel	1790/05/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-12, 12a
Cannaday, Mary	Mozingo, Thomas	1793/09/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-31, 31a
Cannaday, Reuben	Green, Easter? (widow)	1789/03/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-12
Cannady, Alice	Williams, William	1796/01/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-2, 2a
Car, John	Bruce, Sarah	1794/12/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-4, 4a, 4b
Carey, Ann	Ritch, Charles H.	1853/07/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-17. Minister's return, George Northam
Carey, John	Elmore, Jane	1831/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-26, 26a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/3/1831)
Carey, Lucindey	Morse, Ebenezer	1819/06/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-20, 20a
Carey, Nancy	Spurling, William	1799/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-7

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

31

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Carey, Vanness	Johnson, Frances Ann	1847/12/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-25, 25a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/30/1847)
Carey (Cary), William	Holliday, Julia Ann	1836/03/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-9, 9a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/24/1836)
Carey, William (Free Negro) Carey, SEE ALSO Cary Carlton, Catherine	Smith, Eliza A. (Free Negro) Nunn, Richard Q.	1852/03/11 1817/01/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-9. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/20/1817)
Carmichael, Ann Carner, Richard H. Carpenter, ? Carpenter, Alexander	Stewart, John Bruce, Amelia Sanders, James Miller, Mary Jane	1788/12/08 1826/03/27 1808/01/? 1850/01/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-37, 37a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-13 Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-8 Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-3, 3a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/31/1850)
Carpenter, Caty Carpenter, Charlotte Carpenter, Elizabeth Carpenter, Elizabeth	Ennis, Thomas Spurling, James Coats, James Poor, Frederick	1796/06/18 1793/01/03 1847/01/01 1847/01/01	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-23, 23a Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-1, 1a Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-28, 28a Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-2, 2a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/1/1839)
Carpenter, Emily	Bryant, William White	1863/05/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-5. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 5/28/1863)
Carpenter, Frank Carpenter, James Carpenter, Jeremiah	Coats, Wm. Bland? (Beland?), Susanna Oliff, Nancy	1807/11/04 1808/03/07 1817/03/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-28 Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-12 Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-16; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/23/1817)
Carpenter, John Carpenter, Joseph	Reamy, Nancy Hinson, Shady	1818/02/13 1849/03/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-8, 8a Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-8, 8a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/8/1849)
Carpenter, Lucy Carpenter, Mary	Guttridge, William Stephens, James	1822/12/16 1832/04/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-28, 28a Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-7, 7a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Carpenter, Mary V.	Barker, William W.	1849/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-12, 12a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/19/1849)
Carpenter, Meredith	Saunders, Jane	1815/12/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-42; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/25/1815)
Carpenter, Nancy Carpenter, Nancy Carpenter, Nancy, R. Carpenter, Rachel M. Carpenter, Rebecca Carpenter, Roseanny	Burn, Edward Cridlin, Bruton Coats, James, Jr. Annidale, Thomas Henson, Fenner Mitchell, John	1797/06/05 1844/06/24 1825/01/12 1854/04/06 1824/07/21 1803/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-21, 21a, 21b Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-17, 17a Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-4, 4a, 4b Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16. Minister's return, John Pullen Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-24, 24a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-31, 31a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Carpenter, Samuel	Spurling, Malinda	1821/01/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-4, 4a
Carpenter, Shady	Crask, John	1808/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-37, 37a
Carpenter, William	Brewer, Catherine	1818/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/8/1818)
Carpenter, Wm.	Cavender, Mary	1806/12/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-40, 40a
Carpenter, Wm.	Pope, Mary	1824/01/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-6, 6a, 6b, 6c
(Carrel, Elizabeth)	Gregory, John	1810/03/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-15, 15a
Carrell, Sally	Marston, Henry	1806/01/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-1
Carrell, Treasy	Anderson, Robert	1805/04/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-12, 12a
Carroll, Alleymenthy	Barnett, Henry	1791/01/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-7, 7a
Carroll, Ann Rebecca	Dozier, Richard	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-28, 28a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/20/1848)
Carroll, Eliza A.	Lefevre, John	1849/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-4, 4a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/11/1849)
Carroll, John	Custis (Curtis?), Nancy	1822/06/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-16
Carroll, John B.	Barnett, Eliza.	1833/11/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-28, 28a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Carroll, Mary	Jewell, Wm.	1809/12/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-27, 27a
Carroll, Nancy	Alverson, Frederick	1810/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-13, 13a
Carroll, Solomon Redman	Windows, Mary J.	1858/10/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-22, 22a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 10/7/1858)
Carter, Betty Landen	Ball, Spencer	1788/03/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-16, 16a, 16b
Carter, Catherine	Jenkins, Herman	1801/10/20	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-31, 31a
Carter, Daniel	Fones, Nancy	1807/09/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-21
Carter, Daniel, Jr.	Hinson, Sally	1822/10/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-25, 25a
Carter, Edward Landon	Arnest, Mary Ridgley	1856/09/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-25. Minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell
Carter, Elizabeth	Gutredge, Reubin	1797/07/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-27, 27a
Carter, Elizabeth	Neale, Preseley S.	1834/06/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-24, 24a, 24b; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Carter, Elizabeth	Pursley (Purley), John	1816/08/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-26, 26a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/10/1816)
Carter, Elizabeth	Ryals, Wm.	1806/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-41, 41a
Carter, Elizabeth	Weaver, Richard	1786/08/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-1, 1a
Carter, Frances	Pope, Lawrence	1790/12/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-41, 41a
Carter, Frances	Redman, William	1821/08/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-36, 36a
Carter, Geane (Jeane?)	Annadale, Joseph	1799/08/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-18, 18a
Carter, George	Berkley, Catherine B.	1834/02/26	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-16, 16a
Carter, George M.	Rice, Mary T.	1834/12/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-36, 36a; also, 34-45, minister's return, Hezekiah Best (m. 12/18/1834)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

33

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Carter, Jeane, SEE Geane Carter			
Carter, John	Brewer, Sarah	1798/02/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-4
Carter, John	Carter, Mary	1797/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-31, 31a
Carter, John S.	Harrison, Eliza Ann	1815/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-4, 4a
Carter, John, S.	Pierce, Ann	1824/07/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-27, 27a
Carter, Lettice	Hudson, George O.	1814/04/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-8
Carter, Martin	Edmonds, Jeremiah	1791/04/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-15, 15a
Carter, Mary	Carter, John	1797/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-31, 31a
Carter, Polly	Tuxan, Charles	1819/01/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-1, 1a
Carter, Richard	Briscoe, Susanna	1790/12/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-38
Carter, Robert	Spilman, Nancy	1795/06/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-18, 18a
Carter, Robert, Jr.	Sanders (Saunders), Margaret	1820/02/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-7; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/16/1820)
Carter, Sally	Smither, Hiram	1824/06/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-20, 20a
Carter, Sarah	Wroe, William	1797/06/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-24, 24a
Carter, Tasker	Reamy, Delia	1825/08/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-38, 38a; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)
Carter, William H.	Gooding, Sallie W.	1856/12/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-34. Minister's return, George Northam
Carver, Wm. V.	Van Ness, Lavinia H.	1855/02/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-8. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Cary, Alswitha	Walker, Addison	1861/01/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-1, 1a. Certificate and consent (m. 1/19/1861)
Cary, Cornelius	Jones, Elizabeth	1829/11/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-36, 36a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Cary, Elizabeth	Spurling, Elisha	1815/01/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-2, 2a
Cary, George, B.	Brann, Martha	1830/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-4, 4a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/10/1830)
Cary, George (Free Negro)	Gaskins, Ann (Free Negro)	1841/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-15, 15a; also, 41-29, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Cary, George B.	Garner, Winnefred	1794/07/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-16, 16a
Cary, Hannah	Thompson, Isiah	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-18. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 12/29/1864)
Cary, Harriett	Rich, Charles	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Cary, Jane	Maskiel, Henry	1816/08/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-25
Cary, Newton	Gallagher, Ann	1825/06/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-35, 35a, 35b
Cary, Scilla	Newman, Frederick	1813/11/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-23
Cary, Stafford	Gaskins, Judy	1842/11/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-24, 24a
Cary, Thomas	Newman, Rachel	1848/05/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-20
Cary, SEE ALSO Carey			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Cash, Ann	King, Elijah William	1859/02/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-7, 7a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/9/1859)
Cash, Elizabeth	Brinnon, William	1820/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-29, 29a
Cash, John	Jones, Rebecca	1848/03/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-12, 12a
Cash, Rebecca	Moxley, Rodney	1864/07/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-5. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/21/1864)
Cauthorn, Mary B.	Edmonds, Meredith M.	1821/02/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-10, 10a
Cavender, Dozier T.	Gill, Elizabeth	1793/06/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-16, 16a
Cavender, Elizabeth	Gregory, Thomas	1807/01/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-2, 2a
Cavender, Fanny	Hail, George E.	1807/03/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-9, 9a
Cavender, Jane	Holiday, Younger	1822/03/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-6, 6a
Cavender, Mary	Carpenter, Wm.	1806/12/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-40, 40a
Cavender, Nancy	Hutchings, Wm. Sutton	1791/04/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-17, 17a
Cavender, Nancy	Rowles, James	1815/03/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-6
Cavender, Thomas	Scinner, Sarah	1808/05/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-18, 18a
Chabb, Jemima	Smaw, John	1786/12/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-16, 16a
Chambers, Betsy	Harrison, Samuel	1863/12/02	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/3/1863)
Chambers, Catherine	Tate, John	1864/11/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-15. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/01/1864)
Chambers, Leonard	Taylor, Eliza	1861/02/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-4. Certificate (m. 2/14/1861)
Chambers, Mary	Turner, Henry	1850/04/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-4, 4a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/31/1850)
Chambers, Thomas	Astin, Patsey	1827/01/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-3
Chandler, Hanibal	Bowcock, Lucy P.	1842/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-13, 13a
Chandler, Lettice E.	Nelson, Wm. D.	1841/02/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-7, 7a; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 2/25/1841)
Chandler, Mary F.	Jones, Joseph (Dr.)	1845/06/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-24, 24a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 6/11/1845)
Chandler, Sophia Wood	White, John Randolph	1860/12/04	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-37, 37a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 12/5/1860)
Chandler, Wm. C.	Crabb, Sally R.	1807/11/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-29
Chandler, Wm. C.	Mongar, Susan	1821/01/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-3, 3a, 3b
Chastain, Lewis	Rust, Elizabeth	1793/07/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-24, 24a, 24b, 24c
Chatham, Ann M.	Boyes, Thomas	1865/09/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-8. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/20/1865)
Chelley (Chilly), Moses	Smith (Sutton), Frances	1837/03/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-17, 17a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/15/1837)
Chelton (Chilton), Elender	Lamkin, Fleet	1818/05/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-24, 24a
Chelton, SEE ALSO Chilton			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

35

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Chevis, Elizabeth S.	Pursell, Stephen D.	1839/01/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-5, 5a; also, 39-35, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 2/7/1839)
Chew, Elizabeth	Beale, John C.	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-26, 26a
Chilly, SEE Chelley			
Chilton, Cerrick	Corbin, Felicia	1791/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-41, 41a
Chilton, Sarah O.	Pickett, Steptoe	1811/01/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-3, 3a
Chilton, SEE ALSO Chelton			
Chowning, Robert H.	Bowie, Catherine Rebecca	1835/04/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-11, 11a
Chrisman, Charles	Rose, Bethlehem	1792/05/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-13, 13a
Chrisman, John B.	Weaver, Polly	1830/11/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-26, 26a, 26b, 26c
Chrisman, SEE ALSO Crismond			
Christopher, George	Beale, Ann	1803/07/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-16, 16a
Clanahan, Sary	Rust, Samuel	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-7; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)
Clapham, Josias	Hodge, Hannah West	1822/07/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-21, 21a
Clark, Ann	Balderson, Ebenezer	1791/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-40, 40a
Clark, Ann	Stone, Elliott	1818/02/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-7, 7a
Clark, Anna E.	Sisson, John T.	1854/08/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-8. Minister's return, George Northam
Clark, Catherine F.	Stone, Thomas	1850/05/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-14; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/29/1850)
Clark, Frances	Reed, Colby	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-41, 41a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Reed (m. n.d.)
Clark, Jain	Browner, John, Capt.	1827/01/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-4, 4a
Clark, James	Sanford, Penelope	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-18, 18a
Clark, James C.	Riley, Elizabeth W.	1829/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-39, 39a
Clark, Jane (widow)	Wigley, James	1786/09/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-4
Clark, Martha	Marmaduke, William	1797/02/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-14, 14a
Clark, Mary	Prim, Kitchen	1787/01/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-3
Clark, Mary	Tippit, John	1791/09/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-35, 35a
Clark, Mary	Weaver, Alfred	1821/05/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-27, 27a, 27b
Clark, Richard	Smith, Sally B.	1814/05/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-9, 9a, 9b
Clark, Thomas	Scott, Jemima	1787/10/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-39, 39a
Clark, Thomas W.	Sanford, Frances	1848/09/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-23, 23a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 9/28/1848)
Clark, Thomas W.	Kroe, Frances	1797/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-40, 40a
Clark, Thomas Washington	McGuire, Mary	1865/01/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/3/1865)
Clark, William	Jasper, Virginia	1854/05/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-3. Minister's return, John Pullen
Clarke, Addison J.	Dishman, Frances Elizabeth	1860/09/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-31. Certificate (m. 9/18/1860)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Clarke, Charlotte	Ornbaun (Orsborne), Michael	1823/02/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-11, 11a
Clarke, Henry	Davis, Susan	1834/01/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-3, 3a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Clarke, Jane	Grinnan, John	1795/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-3, 3a
Clarke, Lucy	Sandford, Anderson	1821/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-20, 20a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/3/1821)
Clarke, Martha	Calm, Charles	1850/06/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-16, 16a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 6/25/1850)
Clarke, Richard	Cooper, Sarah	1792/03/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-11, 11a, 11b
Clarke, Richard	Hallbrooks, Elizabeth	1819/12/(23)	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-35, 35a, 35b
Clarke, Richard H.	Johnson, Cornelia	1842/12/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-26; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/15/1842)
Clarke, Sally	Sanford, Robert	1801/04/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-11, 11a
Clarke, Thomas	Burch, Eliza	1817/06/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-19, 19a
Clarke, Thomas W.	Sanford, Susan	1830/08/31	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-18, 18a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/2/1830)
Clasbury, John	Fryer, Nancy	1825/07/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-37, 37a
Cloughton, Eliza P.	Robinson (Robertson), Oscar F.	1838/07/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-28, 28a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Cloughton, Hannah	Wright, Benedict	1807/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-41, 41a
Cloughton, Mary B.	Omohundro, Richard F.	1839/03/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-14, 14a
Cloughton, Mary Elizabeth	Hall, Peter Martin	1861/12/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 12/23/1861)
Cloughton, Pemberton	Neale, Sally	1796/09/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-28, 28a
Cloughton, Peter	Lamkin, Hannah, R.	1824/11/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-34, 34a, 34b
Claxton, Jeremiah	Payton, Molley	1786/09/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-2
Claxton, Jeremiah	Sanford, Frances	1799/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-6
Claxton, Sally	Jackson, Barnard	1793/06/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-18, 18a
Claxton, Thomas	Weaver, Alice	1798/01/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-1, 1a
Claybrook, Richard A.	Brown, Charlotte T.	1839/08/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-21, 21a
Clayton, SEE Claytor			
Claytor (Clayton), Eliza H.	Stone, William J.	1815/03/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-8, 8a
Claytor, Winefred	Annadale, David	1788/03/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-17, 17a
Cleaves, Thomas H.	Van Ness, Emeline	1841/07/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-12; also, 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 7/18/1841)
Cluskey, Ellender	Ellmore, John	1787/11/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-47, 47a
Clutten, Peggy	Pritchett, Zachariah	1803/04/20 (1804?)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-10, 10a
Coal (Coat?), Eliabeth	Garner, John	1813/04/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-8, 8a
Coale, Peggy	Brinn, John	1814/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-19, 19a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

37

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Coale, SEE ALSO Cole			
Coat, SEE Coal			
Coates, George	Spark, Polly	1825/01/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-1, 1a
Coates, John A.	Balderson, Elizabeth	1833/11/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-30, 30a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m.-n.d.)
Coates, John W.	Sanders, Elizabeth Ann	1858/01/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Coates, Nelly	Hinson, Meredith	1839/05/07	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-16
Coates, Richard S.	Hart, Patty (Patsey)	1834/01/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-2, 2a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m.-d/9/1834)
Coates (Coats), Samuel	Balderson, Ann	1823/07/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/24/1823)
Coats, Carter Samuel	Hinson, Maria	1859/04/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-10, 10a, 10b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/3/1859)
Coats (Coates), Elizabeth	Roe (Rowe), John	1823/01/04	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/7/1823)
Coats, George	McKenney, Peggy	1809/10/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-23, 23a
Coats, George B.	Reamy, Maria A.	1855/07/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Coats, George Beriah	Barker, Frances Elizabeth	1865/02/15	Vol. 16, 1860-1865; 65-5. Certificate, license, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/16/1865)
Coats, James	Carpenter, Elizabeth	1813/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-28, 28a
Coats, James	Fones, Delila P.	1828/09/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-24, 24a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/17/1828)
Coats, James, Jr.	Carpenter, Nancy, R.	1825/01/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-4, 4a, 4b
Coats, James C.	Gutridge, Martha Ann	1846/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-23, 23a
Coats, Joseph	Sanford, Nancy	1815/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-43, 43a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/28/1815)
Coats, Mary	Briant, Levi (Levy)	1828/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-6, 6a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/11/1828)
Coats, Mary	Davis, Addison J.	1841/10/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-19, 19a
Coats, Richard Spicer	Gutridge, Lucy Ann	1864/09/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 9/8/1864)
Coats, Sally	Hall, William	1816/09/02	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-27, 27a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/5/1816)
Coats, Wm.	Carpenter, Frankey	1807/11/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-28
Coats, William S.	Gutridge, Emily	1852/03/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Coghill, Winton	Barack, Sarah Jane	1852/04/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1852; 52-14. Minister's return, John Pullen
Coghill, SEE ALSO Caghill			
Coglin, Elizabeth E.	Hutt, Joseph Warren	1854/03/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17a. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Cohon, Andrew	Weaver, Priscilla	1790/08/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-21, 21a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Cole, Elizabeth	Barnett, William	1822/05/27	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-14, 14a
Cole, Elizabeth Ann	Oliff, William B.	1856/02/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-6. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Cole, George W.	Sanford, Mary M.	1842/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-33, 33a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Cole, Hannah J.	Stephens, Jeremiah	1826/03/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-11, 11a
Cole, John	Douglass, Ailsy	1851/11/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-21. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Cole, Julia	Lee, Samuel	1853/11/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-19. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Cole, Julia Ann	Mothershead, Albert Augustus	1862/11/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-15. Certificate, license, minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 11/25/1862)
Cole, Linz	Hull, Letty	1799/01/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-2, 2a, 2b
Cole, Nancy J.	Jackson, George	1822/04/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-7, 7a
Cole, Peggy E.	Teet, Campbell Robinson	1791/03/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-12, 12a
Cole, Thomas M. W.	Spence, Mary A.	1844/05/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-14, 14a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/22/1844)
Cole, Wm.	McClanahan, Jane E.	1826/03/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-15, 15a
Cole, SEE ALSO Coal; Coale			
Coleback, Matilday	Figgot, Thomas	1793/08/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-30, 30a
Colebeck, Thomas	Garner, Matilda	1788/12/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-33
Coleman, John	Critcher, Susanna	1788/02/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-10, 10a
Coleman, Richard	Moore, Mary	1824/12/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-38, 38a
Coleman, Sarah	Bland, James	1817/07/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-22
Coleman, Thomas	Boyer, Hannah	1792/12/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-41, 41a
Collingsworth, Wm.	Cadden, Nancy	1789/10/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-33, 33a
Collingsworth, SEE ALSO Collinsworth			
Collins, Catty	Watson, William	1800/12/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-17
Collins, Catty	Crask, Marks	1810/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-1
Collins, Christopher	Pierce, Fanny	1807/03/03	Vol. 4, 1807-1811; 7-8
Collins, Christopher J., Dr.	Landrum, Elizabeth Washington	1806/04/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-11, 11a
Collins, Elizabeth	Weaver, William	1798/12/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-33, 33a
Collins, George W.	Reed, Elizabeth Ann	1850/12/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-26. Minister's return, George Northam
Collins, James	McCoy, Priscilla	1823/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-6, 6a
Collins, John Henry	McGuire, Ann	1864/12/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-17. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/29/1864)
Collins, Maria L.	Wheelwright, Frederick D.	1841/05/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-10, 10a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 5/29/1841)
Collins, Molly	McGuy, James	1790/01/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-3, 3a
Collinsworth, Aley	Wheatly, Thomas	1812/07/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-14, 14a
Collinsworth, Alice Maria	Brocon, Philip	1859/05/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-12, 12a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 5/4/1859)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

39

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Collinsworth, Ann	Franklin, William	1786/10/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-11
Collinsworth, Catesby	Tiffany (Tiffey), Mary	1823/08/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-25, 25a, 25b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/14/1823)
Collinsworth, Fanny	Collinsworth, John	1811/03/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-14, 14a
Collinsworth, John	Collinsworth, Fanny	1811/03/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-14, 14a
Collinsworth, John	Weaver, Sebina	1790/06/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-15, 15a
Collinsworth, Nathaniel	Garner, Nancy	1797/12/29	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-45, 45a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/5/1798)
Collinsworth, Sarah	Steel, John Brown	1788/01/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-7
Collinsworth, Sebinah	Rose, John	1795/10/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-28, 28a
Collinsworth, Wm. W. T.	Self, Martha R.	1827/04/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-17, 17a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/7/1827)
Collinsworth, SEE ALSO Collingsworth			
Colliston, Wm.	Johnson, Kissey	1804/10/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-23, 23a
Coloson, Peter	Simms, Susan	1811/01/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-6, 6a
Colvin, Wm. Furlong	Wright, Agatha	1792/11/08	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-35, 35a
Combs, Jane Ellen	Pursley, Ottway	1848/12/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-33, 33a
Combs, Thomas E. D.	Dodd, Ann (Nancy)	1822/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-31, 31a
Compton, Alexander	Beale, Felicia C.	1836/11/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-23
Compton, Samuel Gilbert	Brockenbrough, Eugenia	1859/06/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-17. Certificate (m. 6/28/1859)
Conkling, Nanny	Turner, William	1794/01/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-6, 6a
Connally, SEE Connellee			
Connellee, Autumn	Hardwick, Elizabeth R.	1839/12/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-34, 34a
Connellee, Elizabeth A.	Rowand, Thomas	1838/08/21	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-32, 32a, 32b
Connellee, Elizabeth T.	McKenney, Gerard A.	1828/12/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-39, 39a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Connellee, Gilchrist H.	Dorney, Eliza	1849/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-3, 3a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/7/1849)
Connellee (Connelly), James P.	Edmonds, Martha C.	1849/01/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-5, 5a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/11/1849)
Connellee, James D.	McKinney, Mary W.	1829/09/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-30, 30a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Connellee, John	Rose, Mary S.	1835/12/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-25, 25a; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkison (m. 12/16/1835)
Connellee (Connally), Thornton	Acree, Betsy S.	1814/06/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-14, 14a
Connelly, SEE Connellee			
Connollee, Robert C.	Hazard (Hazzard), Lucy	1817/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-7, 7a
Conway, Thomas	?	1806/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-42
Cook, Alice (Aley)	Edmonds, James	1832/11/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-22, 22a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/25/1832)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Cook, Baly	Rose, Mary J.	1858/01/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-1, 1a. Certificate and minister's return, John Pullen
Cook, Charles L.	Washington, Catherine	1857/07/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-21. Minister's return, Bushrod W. Nash
Cook, Christiana, SEE Christina	Cook		
Cook, Christina (Christiana)	Beddo, Nathaniel H.	1842/05/[19]	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-12, 12a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 5/19/1842)
Cook, James	Green, Charlotte	1855/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-28. Minister's return, John Pullen
Cook, James S.	Jenkins, Susan	1831/07/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-19, 19a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/12/1831)
Cook, John	Barrott, Ann	1842/12/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-25, 25a
Cook, Molly	Edmunds, James	1788/12/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-35
Cook, Samuel	Dekins, Maria	1830/11/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-22, 22a; also, 3-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/4/1830)
Cook, Thomas, Jr.	Hullums, Sally	1791/11/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-38
Cook, SEE ALSO Kook			
Cooke, Austin	Mothershead, Elizabeth Ann	1833/09/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-22
Cooke, Henry	Jenkins, Ailcy	1828/09/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-26, 26a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/18/1828)
Cooke, James S.	Edmonds, Sarah	1800/04/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-5, 5a
Cooke, Samuel	Jennings, Julia Ann	1854/07/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-6. Marriage return, John Pullen
Cooke, Steward	Hinson, Eliza.	1833/04/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-14, 14a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Cool, Mary Ann	Yeatman, Wm.	1854/10/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-11. Minister's return, John Pullen
Cooper, Ann	Packett, Wm.	1789/01/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-6, 6a
Cooper, George	Wells, Sarah	1801/12/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-38
Cooper, Sarah	Clarke, Richard	1792/03/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-11, 11a, 11b
Corbin, Eliza (Free Negro)	Ashton, Tasker (Free Negro)	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-5, 5a; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 1/20/1848)
Corbin, Felicia	Chilton, Cerrick	1791/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-41, 41a
Corbin, Joseph	Reed, Elizabeth	1861/02/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-5, 5a. Certificate and consent (m. 2/17/1861)
Corbin, Simon	Jenkins, Maria	1860/05/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-24, 24a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/20/1860)
Corbin, Susan	Smith, Jerry	1852/04/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-17. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Costen, John E.	Hutt, Elizabeth M.	1828/11/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-31, 31a
Costin, Eleanor A.	Brown, Wm. W.	1849/04/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-11, 11a
Costin, Ellen V.	Smith, John G.	1849/04/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-14, 14a, 14b
Cotterell, Lionel J.	Oliff (Ocliffe), Fanny D.	1821/04/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-19, 19a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/3/1821)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

41

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Courtney, Addison	Yeatman, Catherine	1858/12/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-33, 33a. Certificate and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/2/1858)
Courtney, Benjamin	Smith, Mary	1801?/08/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-24, 24a
Courtney, Bushrod English	Unruh, Georgianna	1858/11/30	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-31, 31a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiell (m. 12/1/1858)
Courtney, Cynthia Ann	Courtney, Jeremiah	1864/11/19	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-14. Certificate, license and minister's return, William F. Bain (m. 11/24/1864)
Courtney, David C.	Smith, Eliza Ann	1847/02/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-7, 7a
Courtney, Eliz	Harrison, Samuel S.	1833/01/28	Vol. 1, 1830-1833; 33-3, 3a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Courtney, Eliza	English, James W.	1832/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-27, 27a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/10/1852)
Courtney, Eliza Virginia	Tune, Edward Ira	1858/11/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-32, 32a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/1/1858)
Courtney, George	Branson, Elizabeth A.	1850/05/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-15, 15a
Courtney, George	Jefferies, Ann	1787/01/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-2, 2a
Courtney, George	Rice, Hannah	1805/08/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-20, 20a
Courtney, James C.	Murphy, Mary	1853/10/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Courtney, James R.	Sutton, Mary R.	1848/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-3, 3a
Courtney, Jane Frances	Pillsbury, Richard Henry	1860/06/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-26, 26a. Certificate and consent (m. 6/19/1860)
Courtney, Jeremiah	Courtney, Cynthia Ann	1864/11/19	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-14. Certificate, license and minister's return, William F. Bain (m. 11/24/1864)
Courtney, Jeremiah	Courtney, Lydia A.	1836/05/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-15, 15a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/17/1836)
Courtney, John	Garner, Elizabeth (widow)	1780/05/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 80-2
Courtney, John	Mors (Mars?), Elizabeth	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-44, 44a
Courtney, John H.	Palmer, Sally	1831/04/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-11, 11a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/13/1831)
Courtney, John R.	Brown, Margaret E.	1851/11/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Courtney, John R.	Gallagher, Dorcas	1831/06/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-17, 17a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/14/1831)
Courtney, Linsey	Garner, Caty	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-32, 32a
Courtney, Lydia A.	Courtney, Jeremiah	1836/05/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-15, 15a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/17/1836)
Courtney, Malachi	Brown, Mary	1826/08/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-32, 32a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/15/1826)
Courtney, Mary W.	Mathany, Thomas	1806/04/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-12, 12a
Courtney, Peggy	Rust, James N.	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-6, 6a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Courtney, Robert B.	Carvin, Nancy	1809/06/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-18, 18a
Courtney, Thomas	Newman, Mary	1860/10/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-32, 32a. Certificate and consent (m. 10/2/1860)
Courtney, Victoria E.	Hudson, Carlos B.	1855/03/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Courtney, William	Crenshaw, Nancy	1813/03/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-5, 5a
Courtney, Wm. F.	Lamkin, Elizabeth B.	1834/07/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-27, 27a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/3/1834)
Courtney, Zachariah	Dope, Cynthia Ann	1854/10/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-12. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Covington, Thomas D.	Stowers, Mary R.	1813/03/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-6, 6a
Coward, Julian	McCluskey, Jerry	1831/04/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-12, 12a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Cowart, John	Redman, Elizabeth	1806/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-4, 4a
Cox, Abraham F.	Cox, Virginia C.	1856/12/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-33. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Cox, Ann M.	Bowcock, Henry P.	1837/11/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-38, 38a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/23/1837)
Cox, Ann M. F.	Wilson, William	1835/07/06	Vol. 12, 1835-1837; 35-17, 17a
Cox, Betsey	Downing Thomas D.	1787/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-18
Cox, Downing	Sisson, Eliza M.	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-35, 35a
Cox, Eliza M.	Muse, Thomas S.	1841/12/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-23, 23a
Cox, Eliza R.	Bailey, John, L.	1828/12/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-38, 38a
Cox, Elizabeth	Tapscott, Martin	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-38
Cox, Fleet	Murphy, Sarah Hunter	1822/06/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-18, 18a
Cox, James	Jackson, Hannah	1804/06/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-13, 13a
Cox, John	Hipkins, Mary N.	1826/12/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-48, 48a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/16/1826)
Cox, Mary E.	Griffith, Edward C.	1838/11/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-40, 40a
Cox, Mary E.	Newton, John P.	1822/06/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-17, 17a
Cox, Mary E.	Sanford, William H. (Col.)	1845/01/27	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-9, 9a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 2/6/1845)
Cox, Mary S(usen)	Harvey, George C.	1835/12/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-27, 27a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/18/1835)
Cox, Peter P.	Bailey, Fanny	1796/10/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-31
Cox, Peter P.	Gordon, Sally	1802/06/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-8, 8a
Cox, Peter P.	Jackson, Eleanor	1808/08/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-27, 27a
Cox, Peter P.	Leland, Ann M.	1834/09/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-31, 31a
Cox, Presley	Lee, Sally Ricarda	1815/06/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-17
Cox, Roberta Ann	Bailey, Robert S.	1844/11/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-27, 27a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 11/14/1844)
Cox, Sally	Robinson, Beverly	1803/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-2
Cox, Sarah	Payne, Daniel	1815/11/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-38

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

43

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Cox, Sarah A.	Bowie, John	1836/07/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-17, 17a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/11/1836)
Cox, Sarah Richardson	Robinson, Wm. D.	1824/09/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-31, 31a
Cox, Sarah S.	Brown, Thomas	1843/07/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-13; also, 44-38, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 7/4/1843)
Cox, Virginia C.	Cox, Abraham, F.	1856/12/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-33. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Crabb, Ann Eliza	Yeatman, Randolph	1861/12/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 12/22/1861)
Crabb, Clarissa A. R.	Edwards, William	1844/12/18	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-32, 32a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 12/19/1844)
Crabb, Cyrus E.	Edwards, Josepha J.	1856/08/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-24. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Crabb, Daniel	Middleton, Frances	1789/10/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-29, 29a
Crabb, Daniel	Smith, Frances Burgess	1789/[03/31]	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-15
Crabb, Daniel, Sr.	Gill, Ann	1795/08/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-22
Crabb, Frances	Morse, James	1824/01/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-10, 10a
Crabb, Hannah C.	Baber, Claiburne	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-33
Crabb, Jane	Baber, Dabney	1809/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-29
Crabb, Jane Middleton	Maddus, Thomas	1793/05/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-14, 14a, 14b
Crabb, Josepha J.	Edwards, William	1850/10/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-22. Minister's return, J. C. Garlick
Crabb, Magdalene	Garner, Willis	1803/12/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-30, 30a
Crabb, Mary J. J.	Short, Benjamin	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-30, 30a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/20/1848)
Crabb, Mary S.	Yeatman, Henry A.	1827/12/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-32, 32a, 32b; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Crabb, Molly	Yeatman, Henry L.	1803/09/29	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)
Crabb, Ozmond	Hartley, Winifred	1790/01/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-1, 1a
Crabb, Robert H. P.	Walker, Jane T.	1838/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-1, 1a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/3/1838)
Crabb, Sallie Frances	Harrington, Columbus Levine	1859/09/12	Vol. 14, 1854-1859; 59-22, 22a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 9/14/1859)
Crabb, Sally R.	Chandler, Wm. C.	1807/11/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-29
Crabb, Samuel	Middleton, Mary	1793/08/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-29, 29a
Crabb, Sturman	Dozier, Mary E.	1843/05/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-8, 8a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Crabb, Wm. M.	Randolph, Sally Lee	1809/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-31, 31a
Crabb, William M. M.	Struman, Elizabeth S.	1852/11/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-26. Minister's return, Ro. Y. Henley
Crabb, William P.	Yeatman, Eliza Ann	1827/11/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-30, 30a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (n.d.)
Cracy, Sally	Short, Alfred	1845/04/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-17, 17a
Cradeling, Eliza Ann	Gutridge, Richard H.	1851/04/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-11. Minister's return, William Balderson

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Craighill, John	Hipkins, Elizabeth	1786/10/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-12
Craighill, Wm.	Hipkins, Charlotte	1787/04/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-22
Cramp, Michael	Ashton, Mary Ann	1855/12/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-27. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Crane, Stephen	Hewlett, Cloey	1793/01/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-1, 1a
Crask, Alcy	Barker, Townsend	1842/11/16	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-23, 23a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N. Herndon (m. 11/22/1842)
Crask, Ann	Self, Moses	1831/01/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-4, 4a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Crask, Ann H.	Johnson, Osmond	1821/02/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-15, 15a
Crask, Catherine	Mothershead, George G.	1814/06/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-13, 13a
Crask, Charlotte J.	McGuire, Lampkin	1854/02/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Crask, Elizabeth	Gutridge, John	1804/05/08	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-9, 9a
Crask, Elizabeth	Omohundro, John	1837/05/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-22, 22a, 22b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/11/1837)
Crask, Elizabeth	Sutton, Samuel	1817/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-33, 33a
Crask, Frances T.	Butler, Wesley	1813/11/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-22
Crask, James	Sanford, Ann	1827/07/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-22, 22a
Crask, James W.	Bragg, Elizabeth	1819/03/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-10, 10a
Crask, Joel	Payne, Ann	1810/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-2, 2a
Crask, John	Carpenter, Shady	1808/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-37, 37a
Crask, Marks	Collins, Cary	1810/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-1
Crask, Marks	Payne, Mary	1808/12/12	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-35, 35a
Crask, Martha	Sutton, Joseph	1811/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-12, 12a
Crask, Mary L.	Reed, Edwin G.	1838/12/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-49, 49a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/25/1838)
Crask, Nancy	Rowler, Wm.	1826/12/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-44, 44a
Crask, Richard	Doleman (Dolen?), Frances B.	1818/11/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-29, 29a
Crask, Sally	Self, Moses	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-42, 42a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1834)
Crask, William	Jenkins, Frances	1786/11/14	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-13
Crask, William H.	Yeatman, Mary	1845/01/08	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-4, 4a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/9/1845)
Cravin, Nancy	Courtney, Robert B.	1809/06/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-18, 18a
Crenshaw, Elizabeth	Brinnon, John	1799/11/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-23, 23a
Crenshaw, John	Butler, Eliza	1825/12/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-50, 50a
Crenshaw, John	Norwood, Betsy	1813/12/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-24
Crenshaw, Nancy	Courtney, William	1813/03/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-5, 5a
Crenshaw, Sally A.	Robinson, James	1812/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-24, 24a
Crenshaw, Susanna	Booth, James	1797/07/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-28

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

45

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
[Crewdson], Catherine J.	Weaver, Henry	1842/06/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-17, 17a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Cridlin, Ann	Guttridge, Alexander	1840/01/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-8, 8a
Cridlin, Bruton	Carpenter, Nancy	1844/06/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-17, 17a
Cridlin, Burton	Owens, Emily	1832/07/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-14; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/23/1832)
Cridlin, Elizabeth	Reamy, Henry J.	1840/03/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-12, 12a
Cridlin, (W?) Nelson	White, Nancy	(1802/02/02)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-3, 3a, 3b (Bond not filled in)
Cridlin, William	Peade, Alcey	1823/11/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-28, 28a
Crismond, John B.	Ryalls, Sally (Mrs.)	1823/04/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-16, 16a, 16b; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/23/1823)
Crismond, SEE ALSO Chrisman			
Critcher, George	Palmer, Elizabeth D.	1839/11/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-29, 29a; also, 39-36, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Critcher, John	Garner, Lettice	1792/06/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-18
Critcher, Susanna	Coleman, John	1788/02/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-10, 10a
Critcher, Susanna	Mungar, Francis A.	1816/09/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-30, 30a
Crowell, Luther Peck	Harvey, Eveline Rosetta	1856/09/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-27. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Croxtton, Mary Ann	Lamkin, Lewis ap Lewis	1859/05/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-15, 15a, 15b. Certificate, license and minister's return, C. H. Northam (m. 6/2/1859)
Croxtton, Mildred Ann	Tallent, George William Christopher	1859/12/12	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-27, 27a, 27b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 12/14/1859)
Croxtton, Thomas	Spence, Elizabeth B.	1806/11/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-30
Cullison, Margaret	Jett, Thornton	1826/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-4, 4a
Cullison, Peter	Johnson, Mariah	1819/05/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-15, 15a
Curk, Jan(e)	Brann, Richard	1805/11/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-29, 29a
Curk, SEE ALSO Kirk			
Curley, Bolding	Young, Susan A.	1862/09/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/26/1862)
Curtice, Haney	Marmaduke, Daniel	1832/06/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-13, 13a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Curtice, Rebecca	Moon, Joseph	1832/12/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-26, 26a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Curtis, Elizabeth	Hinson, Salathiel S.	1833/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-39, 39a; also, 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Curtis, Elizabeth	Olive, Thomas	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-33, 33a
Curtis, Franky	Hutchings, William	1799/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-11, 11a
Curtis, George	Doleman, Nancy	1801/04/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-12, 12a
Curtis, George	Douglas, Molly	1794/02/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-7, 7a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 2/13/1794)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Curtis, George	Jewell, Haney	m.d.	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-34, 34a
Cuftis, Hannah	Barnett, John	1787/[11/12]	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-46
Curtis, John B.	Waasencraft, Sarah T.	1824/08/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-29, 29a
Curtis, Nancy	Worth, Spencer B.	1806/12/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-33, 33a, 33b
Curtis (Custis?), Sely	Davis, Wm. H.	1822/05/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-13, 13a
Curtis, SEE ALSO Custis.			
Custis (Curtis?), Nancy	Carroll, John	1822/06/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-16
Custis, SEE ALSO Curtis			
Cutt, SEE Scutt			
Dade, Isaac	Blundell, Fanny	1786/12/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-18, 18a
Dade, Richard H.	Dickens, Nancy	1853/04/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-13. Minister's return and license, John McDaniel (m. 4/7/1853)
Dafane, Polly	Marmaduke, William	1801/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-45, 45a
Daffron, Vincent	Doleman, Sarah	1801/06/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-16, 16a
Daingerfield, LeRoy	Parker, Elizabeth	1786/10/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-7, 7a. C of father, Richard [Parker?]
Daingerfield, Leroy P.	Parker, Juliet O.	1815/08/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-27, 27a
Dakins, Middleton	Lucas, Alcey	1826/11/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-41, 41a
Dameron, Luke	Johnson, Frances A.	1852/03/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-13. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Dameron, Mahala Ann	Head, Uriah	1830/07/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-15, 15a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/22/1830)
Dameron, Mary	King, William	1824/01/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-9, 9a
Dameron, Mary Ann	Yeatman, Joseph	1849/06/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-16, 16a, 16b; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 6/1/1849)
Dameron, Robert H.	Howsen, Sally	1862/01/27	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 1/29/1862)
Dameron, Wm. M.	Spence, Jemima	1827/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-35, 35a
Damron, Fleet	Garner, Polly	1821/01/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-6, 6a
Damron, Willis	Rice, Jemima	1817/11/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-29
Daniel, George	King, Hannah	1795/11/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-29, 29a
Daniel, George	Williams, Magdalene	1815/10/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-31, 31a
Dank, John	Gilbert, Nancy	1801?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-47, 47a
Danks, George B.	Cane, Mary	1824/04/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-19, 19a
Danks, George B.	Pritchett, Priscilla	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-25, 25a
Darnaby, Margaret M.	Marchant, John R.	1835/10/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-21, 21a; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkison (m. 10/13/1835)
Darnaly, Wm.	Berkley, Margaret N.	1827/05/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-21, 21a; also, 27-38, minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 5/14/1827)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

47

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Davies, SEE Davis			
Davis, Addison J.	Coats, Mary	1841/10/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-19, 19a
[Davis], Ann	Weaver, Wm.	1834/01/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-4, 4a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Caty	Muse, John	1797/09/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-30, 30a
Davis, Charlotte B.	Jenkins, William Bartlett	1859/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-11. Certificate. Also, 59-33, minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 4/12/1859)
Davis, Eliza	Davis, Thomas S.	1814/07/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-17, 17a
Davis, Eliza	McKenney, Octavius Lawson	1860/01/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-6. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
Davis, Elizabeth	Johnston, James	1807/05/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-14, 14a
Davis, Elizabeth	McNiel (McNeal), John	1840/01/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-6, 6a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/21/1840)
Davis, Elizabeth	Robinson, John	1793/11/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-34, 34a, 34b
Davis, Elizabeth	Sutton, Josiah	1789/11/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-36, 36a, 36b
Davis, Elizabeth	Sutton, Thomas	1840/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-4, 4a
Davis, Emily	MacFarland, Robert Thomas	1859/01/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-6, 6a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiell (m. 2/1/1859)
Davis, George	Billings, Sally	1826/07/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-28, 28a
Davis, James	Bunyan, Elizabeth	1825/09/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-41
Davis, James	Hall, Ellen	1821/08/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-37, 37a
Davis, Jane	Washington, John	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-44, 44a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, John	Dolman, Betsy	1796/01/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-5, 5a
Davis, John	Ferguson, Eliza J.	1855/01/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-3. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Davis, John	Griffis, Amiss	1786/12/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-17
Davis, John	Lacy, Elizabeth	1807/12/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-31, 31a
Davis, John	Poor, Harriet	1834/02/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-15, 15a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1834)
Davis, John	Reynals (Reynolds), Delila	1840/12/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-33, 33a; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Davis, John Henry	Killman, Harriet J.	1861/12/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/1/1862)
Davis, John P.	Mastin, Elizabeth	1836/08/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-19
Davis, John W.	Annadale, Sarah Ann	1855/05/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-12. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Davis, John William	Beddo, Frances	1863/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/30/1863)
Davis, Joseph H.	Beale, Martha F.	1833/09/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-25, 25a, 25b
Davis, Joseph W. L.	Sanford, Ann E.	1846/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-3, 3a
Davis, Juliet M.	Duval, Howard M.	1838/10/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-38
Davis, Lewis S.	Barrott, Mary	1840/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-7, 7a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/22/1840)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Davis, Lucinda	Ashton, Rodham	1838/02/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-15, 15a
Davis, Lucy	Tallent, Wm., Jr.	1824/02/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-15, 15a, 15b
Davis, Margaret	Davis, William	1828/07/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-17, 17a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Martha R.	Hess, Jacob	1858/05/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-16. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Davis, Mary	Bryant, Charles	1845/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-21, 21a, 21b, 21c
Davis, Mary A.	Renalds, Edward	1857/08/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-26. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Davis, Mary E.	Spence, Thomas B.	1842/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-3, 3a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 1/20/1842)
Davis, Nancy	Lacy, William	1818/04/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-18, 18a
Davis, Nancy Wright	Jones, Travis	1787/09/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-37, 37a
Davis, Peter	McGuire, Polly	1792/09/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-26
Davis, Peter	Sherly, Elizabeth	1813/07/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-15, 15a
Davis, Richard H.	Bedowe, Ann	1856/04/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Davis, Samuel	Luttrell, Fanny	1816/11/02	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-34, 34a
Davis, Samuel	Quisenberry, Ann	1835/03/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-8, 8a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Samuel	Smith, Fanny	1806/12/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-37
Davis, Samuel	Weaver, Nancy	1827/03/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-14, 14a
Davis, Susan	Clarke, Henry	1834/01/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-3, 3a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Susannah	Monroe, Elliot	1795/08/01	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-20
Davis, Thomas	Drake, Sally	1799/02/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-5, 5a, 5b
Davis, Thomas L.	Robinson, Ann	1832/02/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-5, 5a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Thomas S.	Davis, Eliza	1814/07/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-17, 17a
Davis (Davies?), Thomas S.	Field, Mary Elizabeth	1819/02/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-6, 6a, 6b
Davis, William	Davis, Margaret	1828/07/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-17, 17a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Davis, Wm.	Worth, Anne	1791/02/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-9, 9a
Davis, William H.	Bispham, Ann Maria	1856/03/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Davis, Wm. H.	Curtis (Custis?), Sely	1822/05/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-13, 13a
Davis, William L.	King, Elizabeth H.	1794/01/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-5, 5a, 5b
Davis, William T.	Beale, Elizabeth T. C.	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-43, 43a; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 12/21/1837)
Davis, Winny	McKey (McCoy?), Garrard	1801/03/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-6, 6a, 6b
Davis, Youel	Preits, Caty	1795/12/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-36, 36a
(Davis, Youell)	(Pecure, Susanna)	(1821/08/28)	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-39, 39a
Dawson, Nancy T.	King, Richard B.	1855/08/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Dawson, Polly	Wright, Johnson	1792/06/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-19, 19a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

49

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Day, Elizabeth	Muse, Reuben	1829/01/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-4, 4a
Day, Judith	McKoy, Robert	1824/07/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-22, 22a
Day, Samuel	Ashton, Lotty	1818/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-1
Deakins, John	Teet, Elizabeth	1822/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-32, 32a
Deakins, Middleton	Edmonds, Catherine	1829/12/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-43, 43a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/31/1829)
Deakins, SEE ALSO Dekins			
Dean, Fanny	Williams, Wm.	1824/08/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-28, 28a, 28b
Dean, Molly	Hinson, John	1791/01/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-4, 4a
(Deane, Anne)	Johnston, Wm.	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-4, 4a
Deane, James	Washington, Leanna	1808/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-34, 34a
Deane, Margaret	Grigsby, Robert	1845/08/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-27, 27a, 27b
Dean(e), SEE ALSO Deen			
Deaterly, Ann	Smith, George Bailey	1788/05/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-21, 21a
Deaterly, James	Fegitt, Elizabeth	1788/03/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-14
Deatley, Alice	Redman (Rydman), John	1812/09/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-18
Deatley, Ann	Sampson, Sylvanus	1822/04/17	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-8, 8a
Deatley, Ann Maria	Baxter, Joseph	1844/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-20, 20a; also, 44-39, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 8/1/1844)
Deatley, George	Alton, Lucinda	1805/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-36, 36a
Deatley, Jane E.	Reed, William B.	1839/03/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-13
Deatley, Lucinda	Deatley, William	1815/08/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-24, 24a
Deatley, Lucinda	Jackson, Richard L.	1828/11/24	Vol. 10; 1826-1829; 28-32; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/24/1828)
(Deatley, Mary)	Moore, Vincent	1817/01/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-3; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/7/1817)
Deatley, Mary E.	Arnold, William	1823/04/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-15
Deatley, Mary M.	Guttridge, Ransdell S.	1844/01/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-7; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robt. T. Nixon (m. 2/1/1844)
Deatley, Mathew W.	Reed, Mary Virginia	1857/02/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-6. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Deatley, Matthew	Mitchell, Mariah	1820/12/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-31, 31a, 31b
Deatley, Meridith	Weaver, Lucinda	1824/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-4, 4a
Deatley, Sara	Selvy (Selba), Ebenezer	1818/02/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1818)
Deatley, William	Briscoe, Ellen	1801/03/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-3
Deatley, William	Deatley, Lucinda	1815/08/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-24, 24a
Deatley, William	White, Susan, Mrs.	1858/01/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-5. Minister's return, Thomas E. Locke
Deatley, William	Winsterd (Winstead), Susannah	1818/03/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-17, 17a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/1/1818)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Deatly, (Fanny)	James, Sherrod	1809/(11/30)	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-26, 26a, 26b
Deatly, Frances	Barker, John	1835/03/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-10
Deatly, George	Mothershead, Sally	1789/09/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-27, 27a
Deatly, Henry	Tate, Sally	1804/08/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-16
Deatly, Richard E.	Berkeley, Elizabeth	1844/09/13	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-24, 24a; also, 44-39, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 9/15/1844)
Deatly, Susannah	Wilkins, Richard	1806/08/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-22, 22a
Deatterly, Ellen	Steel, Benjamin	1795/01/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-4, 4a
Deacons, John	Washington, Lucy	1847/12/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-17, 17a, 17b, 17c
Deen, Martha	Grissett, Walker	1848/12/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-27, 27a
Deen, Mary Ann	Prestuaue (Presterage), Beverly	1836/10/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-21, 21a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 10/18/1836)
Deen, SEE ALSO Dean(e)			
Dekins, Elizabeth	Lucas, Meredith	1830/12/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-27, 27a
Dekins, Maria	Cook, Samuel	1830/11/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-22, 22a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/4/1830)
Dekins, SEE ALSO Deakins			
Delano, Augustus	Spurlin, Mary Elizabeth	1859/03/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-9. Certificate. Also, 59-33, minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 3/31/1859) (certificate says 3/30/1859)
Delano, Darius	Haw, Betsy	1827/08/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-24, 24a, 24b, 24c
Delano, Mary C.	Beacham, Robert J.	1852/09/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1852; 52-22. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Delano, Sarah Ann	English, Samuel	1844/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-33, 33a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad, (m. 12/24/1844)
Delano, Virginia Frances	Gill, Benjamin S.	1864/05/09	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 5/10/1864)
Dement, George	Harrison, Elizabeth	1827/01/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-7, 7a
Dement, Lucinda L.	King, John H.	1858/04/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-11. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Dement, Margaret S.	Garner, Vincent M.	1848/05/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-17, 17a, 17b
Dement, Martha Ann	Beale, Daniel C.	1855/03/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-10. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Denney, Edmund	Triplett, Betsy	1791/11/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-36
Detty, E. M.	Manning, John	1858/06/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-18. Minister's return, Thomas E. Locke
Dick, Young	Tate, Judith	1805/06/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-14, 14a, 14b
Dickens, Nancy	Dade, Richard H.	1853/04/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-13. Minister's return and license, John McDaniel (m. 4/7/1853)
Dickerson, Nancy	Pitts, Coleman	1812/05/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-13, 13a
Dickie, Margaret	Ottay, James	1801/01/05	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-1, 1a
Dickson, Solomon	Thompson, Emily	1840/12/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-34, 34a
Disham, Martha Ann	Pullen, Thomas E.	1856/06/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-17. Minister's return, John Pullen

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

51

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Dishman, Amanda J.	Howarth, Thomas A.	1855/02/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-6. Minister's return, W. A. Baynham
Dishman, Ann	White, Wm.	1810/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-12, 12a
Dishman, Charles	Smith, Eliza T.	1830/09/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-19, 19a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 9/6/1830)
Dishman, Elizabeth	King, Nathaniel	1792/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-12, 12a
Dishman, Frances Elizabeth	Clarke, Addison J.	1860/09/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-31. Certificate (m. 9/18/1860)
Dishman, James	Kent, Ann V.	1836/10/31	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-22, 22a; also, 35-22, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/2/1836)
Dishman, James	McDaniel, Amanda V.	1829/06/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-24, 24a
Dishman, John T.	McDaniel, Mary	1830/01/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/18/1830)
Dishman, Julia Ann	Fones, Robert Amos	1855/11/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Dishman, Mary E.	Armstrong, Henry S.	1857/06/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-19. Minister's return, W. A. Baynham
Dishman, Milly	King, Henry	1833/07/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-17, 17a
Dishman, Nancy	Richardson, James	1787/08/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-34, 34a
Dishman, Nancy T.	Marmaduke, Daniel	1808/05/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-19, 19a
Dishman, Robert L.	Sisson, Lucinda H.	1855/02/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Dishman, Susan	White, William	1836/03/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-7; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/17/1836)
Dishman, Susan R.	Lyell, Joseph S.	1830/03/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-10
Dishman, William	Monroe, Elizabeth	1786/12/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-21
Dishman, Wm.	White, Elizabeth	1810/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-11, 11a
Ditty, Thomas R. (Dr.)	Payne, Eliza A.	1835/04/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-12, 12a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/13/1835)
Dixon, James B.	Caghill (Coghill), Elizabeth R.	1820/07/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-19, 19a, 19b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/18/1820)
Dixon, William (Free Negro)	Harrison, Judy (Free Negro)	1847/12/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-18; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/17/1847)
●obbins, Elizabeth N.	King, Henry	1841/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-6, 6a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/23/1841)
Dodd, Alexander	Griffin, Margaret	1821/07/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-33, 33a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/13/1821)
Dodd, Ann (Nancy)	Combs, Thomas E. D.	1822/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-31, 31a
Dodd, Delila	Lynch, Patrick	1790/12/11	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-37
Dodd, Elizabeth	Annandale, Wm.	1805/06/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-17, 17a
Dodd, Elizabeth	Mothershead, Samuel	1820/03/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 45-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/23/1820)
Dodd, James, Jr.	Massey, Patsy	1790/11/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-30, 30a, 30b
Dodd, John	Sanford, Elizabeth	1791/12/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-43, 43a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Dodd, Joseph	Bryant, Elizabeth	1810/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-14, 14a
Dodd, Joseph	Mothershead, Elizabeth	1815/11/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-36, 36a
Dodd, Mary	Figget, Spencer	1801/10/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-27, 27a
Dodd, Sophia (Sopha)	Morriss (Morrisson) James	1824/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-7, 7a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (1/22/1824)
Dodd, Wm.	Weaver, Henrietta	1787/03/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-16, 16a
Doelman, Ellen	Sanford, Wm	1802/07/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-9, 9a
Doleman (Dolmand), Elizabeth	Ayres, James	1821/12/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-49, 49a
Doleman, Elizabeth	Efford, Samuel	1793/12/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-40, 40a, 40b
Doleman, Elizabeth	Murry, John	1856/01/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Doleman (Dolen?), Frances B.	Crask, Richard	1818/11/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-29, 29a
Doleman, Frances Ellen	Bowling, Wallace	1864/02/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/18/1864)
Doleman, Jacob V.	Bayne, Leannah	1840/08/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-22, 22a
Doleman, Jacob V.	Jenkins, Mary M.	1829/12/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-42, 42a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Doleman, John H.	Vigar, Frances Bayne	1805/06/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-16, 16a
Doleman, Nancy	Curtis, George	1801/04/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-12, 12a
Doleman, Sarah	Daffron, Vincent	1801/06/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-16, 16a
Doleman, Thomas	Hazzard, Sally	1809/01/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-5
Doleman, William	Montgomery, Annaly	1796/12/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-40, 40a
Doleman, William Henry	Hinson, Lucinda Frances	1862/01/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/7/1862)
Dolen, SEE Doleman			
Dolman, Betsy	Davis, John	1796/01/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-5, 5a
Dolman, Maria Jane	Sorrell, William Addison	1862/01/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-5. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/8/1862)
Dolman, Molley	Hutson (Hudson), Rodham	1798/09/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-24, 24a; 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 6/12/1798)
Dolman, SEE ALSO Doulman			
Dolmand, SEE Doleman; Dolman			
Donghan, James	Fones, Ellender	1805/04/04	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-11, 11a
Donnahaw, Richard H.	Thrift, Sarah A.	1843/11/08	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-23, 23a
Donnahaw, SEE ALSO Dunahaw			
Donnahoe, Martha T.	Howson, John W.	1826/12/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-45, 45a, 45b
Dorney, Eliza	Connelley, Gilchrist H.	1849/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-3, 3a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/7/1849)
Douglas, Anne E.	Nelson, Wm	1814/07/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-18
Douglas, Molly	Curtis, George	1794/02/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-7, 7a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 2/13/1794)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

53

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Douglas, Nancy	Stephens, James	1801/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-41, 41a
Douglas, Thomas H.	Spurling, Marian	1826/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-53, 53a
Douglas, Vincent	(King, Hannah)	1814/02/14	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-6, 6a
Douglas, Vincent	Self, Elizabeth	1827/02/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-8, 8a
Douglas, Virginia Adams	Smith, Peter	1857/07/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-22, Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Douglass, Agnes	McKoy, Roda	1842/12/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-27, 27a
Douglass, Ailsy	Cole, John	1851/11/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-21, Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Douglass, Elizabeth	Anton, Robert	1844/12/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-30, 30a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Douglass, Elizabeth	Moss, James Henry	1865/11/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/17/1865)
Douglass, Emily H.	Ellis, Richard S.	1818/11/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-32, 32a
Douglass, Henry	Harte (Hart), Mary	1842/07/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-18, 18a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 7/7/1842)
Douglass, Lemuel	Palmer, Sarah	1841/12/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-28, 28a
Douglass, Mary W.	McCulloch, Wm. H.	1816/11/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-35, 35a
Douglass, Rodeham	Morris, Mary	1853/03/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-9. Minister's return, George Norgtham
Douglass, Rodham	France, Mary	1837/07/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-34, 34a
Douglass, Rodham	Hardwick, Ellen F.	1829/12/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-44, 44a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Douglass, Thomas	Johnson, Nancy S.	1819/11/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-31, 31a
Douglass, Virginia Ann	Brown, John Noah	1860/04/04	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-20, 20a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (4/5/1860)
Doulman, Caty	Alverson, Frederick	1800/04/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-6, 6a
Doulman, SEE ALSO Doelman; Doleman; Dolman			
Downing, Elizabeth N.	Parker, Henry	1823/03/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-14, 14a
Downing, Thomas D.	Cox, Betsey	1787/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-18
Downman, Elizabeth Ball	Rust, Peter	1793/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-47, 47a
Dozier, Allen S.	Shackelford, Nancy	1810/07/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-25, 25a
Dozier, Amelia C.	McKenney, Gerard	1833/11/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-31; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Dozier, Austin	Dozier, Elizabeth	1831/03/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-9, 9a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Dozier, Elizabeth	Dozier, Austin	1831/03/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-9, 9a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Dozier, Elizabeth	Jenkins, Thomas B.	1835/03/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-6a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Dozier, Eliz. H.	Mothershead, Charles C.	1831/12/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-31, 31a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/22/1831)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Dozier, Elizabeth R.	Sutton, Fryar	1819/01/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-5
Dozier, James	Muse, Betsy	1805/02/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-5, 5a
Dozier, James Smith	Hutt, Molley	1780/01/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 80-1
Dozier, Joseph	Muse, Sally	1811/09/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-19
Dozier, Lucy	Griggs, Henry	1820/09/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-21, 21a
Dozier, Martin	Butler, Elizabeth	1827/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-10, 10a
Dozier, Martin P.	Wilson, Nancy	1825/02/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-13, 13a
Dozier, Mary	Bragg, Ishmael	1823/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-3, 3a
Dozier, Mary E.	Crabb, Sturman	1843/05/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-8, 8a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Dozier, Nancy S.	Reade, Stephen	1815/10/14	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-33, 33a
Dozier, Nelson R.	Arnest, Sophia T.	1838/01/10	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-7, 7a
Dozier, Richard	Carroll, Ann Rebecca	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-28, 28a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/20/1848)
Dozier, Thomas	Jones, Frances	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-3, 3a
Dozier, Vincent	Smith, Susan	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-31
Dozier, William Churchwell	Peed, Lucinda	1859/12/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-31, 31a, 31b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1859)
Dozier, William R.	Sutton, Ann E.	1840/05/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-18; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/25/1840)
Dozier, William Richard	Harvey, Susan Fox	1854/07/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-7. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Drake, Ann	Olliffe, William	1819/06/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-18, 18a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/3/1819)
Drake, Ann	Pope, Henry W.	1832/01/03	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-1, 1a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/4/1832)
Drake, Ann	Trigger, Francis	1787/06/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-27
Drake, Benjamin	Hall, Rachel	1849/11/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-22, 22a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/8/1849)
Drake, Catherine	Hall, Robert	1842/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-7, 7a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Drake, Caty	Peed, James	1809/08/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-20, 20a
Drake, Corbin	Gawn, Lettis	1829/03/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-13, 13a, 13b, 13c
Drake, Fanny	Scoonver, John	1806/02/08	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-6, 6a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 2/16/1806)
Drake, Henry	Reamy, Nancy	1818/03/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-10, 10a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/3/1818)
Drake, James	Jones, Jenny	1793/01/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-2, 2a
Drake, John	Green, Mary Ann	1838/12/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-42, 42a
Drake, Julia A.	Hall, Shelton M.	1857/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-12. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Drake, Leanan	Larkin, Thomas	1784/11/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 84-1

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Drake, Lucetta	Sanders, Robert	1818/03/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-16, 16a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/26/1818)
Drake, Lucinda	Poor, Richard Thomas	1860/12/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-43, 43a, 43b. Certificate, license, consent and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 12/20/1860)
Drake, Mary Ann	Weaver, John W.	1850/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
Drake, Nelly	Worth, Thomas	1788/02/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-12
Drake, Newton	James, Margaret	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-8, 8a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/26/1829)
Drake, Rachel	Bowen, John	1787/02/05	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-11, 11a
Drake, Richard	Thomson, Jane	1787/01/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-5, 5a
Drake, Richard F.	Edmons (Edmunds), Nancy	1818/11/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-31, 31a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/1/1818)
Drake, Rodham	Owens, Elizabeth	1839/04/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-15
Drake, Sally	Davis, Thomas	1799/02/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-5, 5a, 5b
Drake, Susan	Guttridge, Robert	1831/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-32, 32a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/28/1831)
Drake, Wm.	Payton, Ann	1789/09/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-26, 26a
Dunahan, John	McKenney, Jemima	1829/11/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-37, 37a, 37b, 37c
Dunahaw, John H.	Barber, Charlotte E.	1845/09/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-31, 31a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 10/1/1845)
Dunahaw, SEE ALSO Donnahaw; Dunnahaw			
Dunbar, Elizabeth (widow)	Rust, George	1786/10/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-10
Dunlap, John J.	Tate, Jane	1850/08/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Dunlop, George	Mahorney, Lucy	1846/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-22, 22a
Dunnahaw, Ellen	Nash, George	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-32, 32a
Dunnahaw, SEE ALSO Dunnahoe			
Dunnahoe (Dunnahaw), William H.	Smith, Margaret A.	1842/12/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-29, 29a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Dunton, Susannah	Green, James	1794/12/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-27, 27a
Duvall, Howard M.	Davis, Juliet M.	1838/10/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-38
Dye, Muriel (Milly) V.	Johnson, George	1815/07/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-20, 20a
Dye, Susannah	Worth, Spencer (B.)	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-27, 27a
Eckles, Hannah	McGuy, Bennett	1787/12/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-50, 50a
Edmonds, Ann	Weaver, Henry	1838 [06/21]	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-27, 27a
Edmonds, Ann Jarvis	Harris, Morning	1825/01/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-9, 9a
Edmonds, Austin Christopher	Thompson, Jane M.	1860/06/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-27, 27a, 27b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/26/1860)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Edmonds, Catherine	Deakins, Middleton	1829/12/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-43, 43a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/31/1829)
Edmonds, Caty	Balderson, John	1807/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-45
Edmonds, Elizabeth	Yardley, James (William?)	1814/?	Vol. 1812-1816; 14-30, 30a
Edmonds, James	Cook, Alice (Aley)	1832/11/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-22, 22a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/25/1832)
Edmonds, James	Lucas, Margaret	1816/02/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-7, 7a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/7/1816)
Edmonds, Jane	Jones, Hiram	1850/01/31	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-5, 5a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/31/1850)
Edmonds, Jeremiah	Carter, Martin	1791/04/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-15, 15a
Edmonds, Jeremiah	Harris, Molly (widow)	1805/02/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-7
Edmonds, Louisa E.	Mothershead, Christopher	1823/05/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-17
Edmonds, Lucy	Green, Nathaniel	1829/05/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-22, 22a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 5/18/29)
Edmonds, Martha C.	Connellee (Connelly), James P.	1849/01/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-5, 5a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/11/1849)
Edmonds, Martha Jane	Barrack, Richard Henry	1860/08/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-28, 28a, 28b, 28c. Certificate, consents and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 8/14/1860)
Edmonds, Meredith M.	Cauthorn, Mary B.	1821/02/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-10, 10a
Edmonds (Edmunds), Richard	Marks, Penelope	1820/01/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-2; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/5/1820)
Edmonds, Sarah	Cooke, James S.	1800/04/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-5, 5a
Edmonds, Vincent	Balderson, Frances	1798/06/16	Vol. 4; 1797-1801; 98-16
Edmonds, William	Short, Aley	1832/10/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-19, 19a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/1/1832)
Edmonds, SEE ALSO Edmons; Edmunds; Hammonds			
Edmons, Delilah	Pursley, Rolley	1834/01/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/14/1834)
Edmons (Edmunds), Nancy	Drake, Richard F.	1818/11/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-31, 31a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/1/1818)
Edmunds, James	Cook, Molly	1788/12/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-35
Edmunds, SEE ALSO Edmonds; Edmons			
Edwards, Eliza	Battin, Richard	1808/09/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-29, 29a
Edwards, Elizabeth	Green, Samuel	1789/04/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-20, 20a
Edwards, Elizabeth	Yendla, Wm S.	1851/12/31	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-26. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Edwards, Frances	Porter, Elliott	1807/02/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-3, 3a, 3b
Edwards, Frances P.	Eliff, James H.	1858/06/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-20, 20a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/23/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

57

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Edwards, Jane Wilda	McKenney, Vincent	1798/09/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-27, 27a
Edwards, Josepha J.	Crabb, Cyrus E.	1856/08/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-24. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Edwards, Lucie J.	Harvey, R. L.	1857/08/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-25. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Edwards, Lucy Jane	Elmore, John H.	1826/12/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-43; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/11/1826)
Edwards, Richard	McKenney (McKenney), Ann	1829/01/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-6, 6a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Edwards, Simon Dorsey	Reed, Lucy Asbury	1860/12/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-39, 39a, 39b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/12/1860)
(Edwards, Susan)	(Hunter, John)	(1813/08/07)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-17, 17a
Edwards, Thomas	McKenney, Virginia	1858/12/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-34, 34a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/02/1858)
Edwards, Thomas	Templeman, Elizabeth S.	1817/10/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-27, 27a
Edwards, Thomas W. B.	Atwill, Amanda G.	1855/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-29. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Edwards, Thomas William	Jones, Mary E.	1848/05/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-15, 15a; also, 47-30, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 5/11/1848)
Edwards, Thomas William	McKenney, Christian Ann	1858/11/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-26, 26a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/04/1858)
Edwards, William	Crabb, Clarissa A. R.	1844/12/18	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-32, 32a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 12/19/1844)
Edwards, William	Crabb, Josepha J.	1850/10/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-22. Minister's return, J. C. Garlick
Edwards, Wm. (Rev.)	Pope, Franky	1790/12/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-33, 33a
Edwards, Wm.	Taylor, Sarah N.	1826/08/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-27; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/26/1826)
Efford, Samuel	Doleman, Elizabeth	1793/12/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-40, 40a, 40b
Eidson, Elizabeth D.	Jenkins, Matthew	1819/01/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-2, 2a
Eidson, James	Nash, Susanna	1825/12/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-49, 49a
Eidson, Nancy	Moss, Thomas	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-5
Eidson, Susan	Pursley, James	1838/02/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-16, 16a
Eleffe, Martha F.	Hinson, Rodham Neale	1854/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16a. Minister's return, John Pullen
Eleffe, SEE ALSO Elieff; Eliff			
Eliason, Lydia Ann	Ayers, John W. F.	1855/01/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-4. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Elieff, Henry	Stone, Frances	1824/07/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-26, 26a
Eliff, Elizabeth Ann	Sanford, Robert	1856/05/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-15. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Eliff, George Washington	Mothershead, Mary Elizabeth	1860/03/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-14. Certificate. Also, 60-46, minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 3/6/1860)
Eliff, Henry	Mesic, Ann McNeel	1856/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-36. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Eliff, James H.	Edwards, Frances P.	1858/06/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-20, 20a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/23/1858)
Eliff, Lucy Ann	Wilson, Henry	1838/08/10	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-29, 29a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Eliff, Margaret E.	Green, Charles D.	1844/01/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-8
Eliff, Mary Jane	Jenkins, John L.	1858/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Eliff, SEE ALSO Eleffe			
Elliott, James, Rev.	Brockenbrough, Elizabeth	1792/11/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-37, 37a
Ellis, Richard S.	Douglass, Emily H.	1818/11/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-32, 32a
Elmore, Griffin	Beale, Elizabeth	1825/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-14, 14a
Elmore, John	Cluskey, Ellender	1787/11/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-47, 47a
Elmore, John, Jr.	Hall, Nancy	1798/12/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-32, 32a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/6/1798)
Elmore, Alice	Hall, William	1833/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44. Minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries
Elmore, Ann	Beale, James	1826/04/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-19, 19a
Elmore, Betsey	Beachman, Thomas	1823/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-7, 7a
Elmore, Catherine J.	Beale, [Smith]	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-50, 50a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Elmore, Edmund T. K.	Barnett, Mary	1841/08/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-14, 14a
Elmore, Elizabeth	Luttrell (Littrell), Richard	1795/01/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-1, 1a
Elmore, Elizabeth	Mure, Charles S.	1841/03/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-8, 8a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (3/4/1841)
Elmore, Fanny	Gallagher, Augustus L.	1817/01/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-6, 6a
Elmore, Harriet	Beale, Stephen S.	1832/03/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-6, 6a, 6b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/20/1832)
Elmore, Jane	Brann (Brand), William	1833/02/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-8, 8a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/9/1833)
Elmore, Jane	Carey, John	1831/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-26, 26a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/3/1831)
Elmore, John	Jeffriess, Ann B.	1844/06/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-15, 15a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Boyd (m. 6/10/1844)
Elmore, John, Sr.	Hillyard, Lucy	1829/11/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-35, 35a, 35b; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/9/1829)
Elmore, John H.	Edwards, Lucy Jane	1826/12/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-43; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/11/1826)
Elmore, Mariah	Self, James	1825/12/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-48, 48a
Elmore, Susan	Parks, Thomas D.	1830/10/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-21, 21a, 21b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/12/1830)
English, Ann H.	King, Griffin T.	1824/04/13	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-18, 18a
English, Benj. S.	Smith, Mary F.	1841/01/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-3, 3a
English, Elizabeth B.	Lamkin, Benedict	1825/05/17	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-25, 25a
English, James W.	Courtney, Eliza	1832/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-27, 27a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/10/1832)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

59

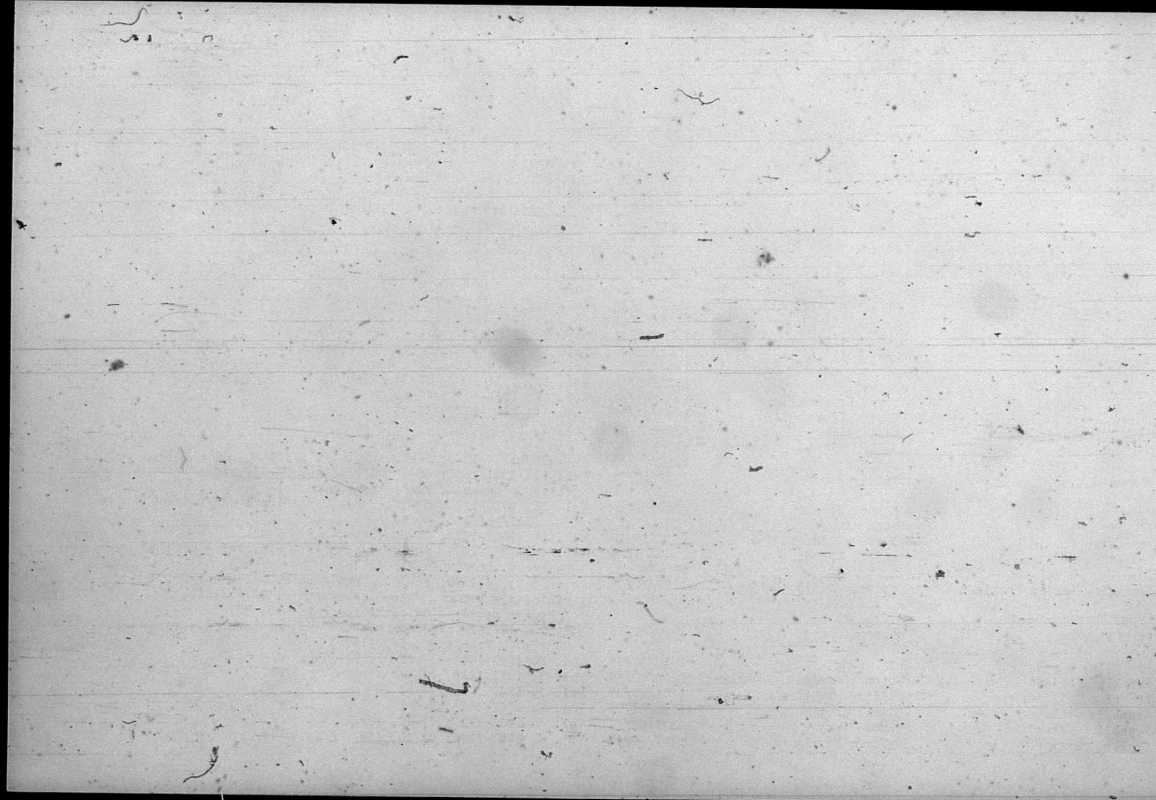
Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
English, Jane Ann	Beacham, Robert J.	1850/01/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-1, 1a
English, Jane Frances	Kennedy, Thomas Allen	1860/03/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-15, 15a, 15b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/8/1860)
English, John	Rice, Letty A.	1833/12/16	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-36; 36a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/16/1833)
English, Letty A.	Beauchamp, John G.	1858/06/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
English, Samuel	Delano, Sarah Ann	1844/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-33, 33a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 12/24/1844)
Ennis, Haney	Fryer, Samuel	1804/09/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-18
Ennis, Polly Ann	Gregory, John Brooks	1861/03/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-6, 6a. Certificate and consent (m. 3/14/1861)
Ennis, Sibella	Butler, Beckwith	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-7, 7a, 7b
Ennis, Thomas	Carpenter, Caty	1796/06/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-23, 23a
Ennis, William	McKenny, Jane [M.]	1845/04/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-14, 14a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 4/20/1845)
Enniss, Ellen	Shart, George	1830/11/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-23, 23a
Enniss, Wm.	Brinn, Margaret	1802/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-10, 10a
Enos, Catherine	Straughan, James	1822/08/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-22, 22a
Enso, Edward	Burgess, Elizabeth	1808/07/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-23, 23a
Ernest, SEE Arnest			
Eshridge, Burrell S.	Kilman, Elizabeth	1829/05/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-21, 21a
Eskridge, Ann M.	Marmaduke, Daniel	1858/10/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-23, 23a. Certificate and minister's return, J. A. Weaver (m. 10/11/1858)
Eskridge, Burdett	Washington, Anne	1800/12/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-21
Eskridge, Elizabeth	Bryant, John B.	1831/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-35, 35a, 35b; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1831)
Eskridge, Elizabeth J.	Beddoe, William H.	1856/04/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Eskridge, Elizabeth Lawson	Storr, Seth	1789/04/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-17
Eskridge, John	Moxley, Elizabeth	1789/12/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-39, 39a
Eskridge, Mary Ann	Kelly, John Richard	1860/04/02	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-19, 19a, 19b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 4/2/1860)
Eskridge, Rebecca	Sutton, John S.	1791/08/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-32, 32a
Eskridge, Richard	Good, Ann	1825/01/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-3, 3a
Eskridge, Thomas	Eyler, Winefred	1797/02/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-11, 11a
Eskridge, Verina J.	Briant, James	1830/01/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-7, 7a
Eubank, Thomas N.	Nelson, Ann E.	1842/05/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-14, 14a
Evans, Christopher D. J.	Balderson, Frances A.	1858/12/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-36, 36a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/9/1858)
Evans, Christopher D. J.	Jenkins, Clementina M.	1852/01/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-2. Minister's return, George Northam
Evans, SEE ALSO Evins			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Everett, Charles Washington	Pope, Mary Catherine	1859/05/12	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-14, 14a. Certificate and minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 5/12/1859)
Everett, Martha F.	Palmer, John D.	1852/02/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-8. Minister's return, George Northam
Evins, John	Tate, Judy	1795/04/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-16, 16a, 16b, 16c
Eyler, Winfred	Eskridge, Thomas	1797/02/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-11, 11a
Fairfax, Ferdinando (Dr.)	Jett, Mary Ann Piper	1831/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-1, 1a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/10/1831)
Fairfax, Ferdinando (Dr.)	Jett, Mary Jane	1855/11/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-23. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Faris, Daniel	Sanford, Jane	1851/02/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Faucett, Henry	Newman, Sarah	1860/10/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-35. Certificate (m. 10/18/1860)
Fauhtleroy, Henry	Sisson, Ann S.	1822/10/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-24
Fawbush, Lucy	Potter, Reuben	1815/07/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-21, 21a
Feagans, James S.	Self, Molly	1787/09/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-38, 38a
Feagitt, John	Self, Caty	1794/05/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-13, 13a
Fegget, Mariah	Bowing (Bowen), Kelly H.	1827/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-33, 33a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Feggit, John	Mullins, Nancy	1790/06/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-17, 17a
Feggett, James	Jones, Molly	1789/12/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-37, 37a
Fegins, Elizabeth	Boyer, Daniel	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-30, 30a
Fegitt, Elizabeth	Deaterly, James	1788/03/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-14
Fegitt, SEE ALSO Feagitt; Fegget; Feggit; Feggett; Fegitt; Fegget	Figget		
Ferguson, Eliza J.	Davis, John	1855/01/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-3. Certificate and minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Fergusson, Robert	Ballantine, Elizabeth	1788/05/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-24, 24a
Fergusson, SEE ALSO Furgerson			
Ferrell, John W.	James, Eliza.	1832/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-21, 21a; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
Field, Mary Elizabeth	Davis (Davies?), Thomas S.	1819/02/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-6, 6a, 6b
Fields, Sibella P.	Walker, Wm. M.	1807/07/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-18
Figget, James	McKenny, Hannah	1800/12/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-19, 19a
Figget, Matilda	Mothershead, Brooks	1802/10/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-13
Figget, Spencer	Dodd, Mary	1801/10/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-27, 27a
Figgot, Margaret Frances	Morriss, John Daniel	1864/11/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/10/1864)
Figgot, Thomas	Coleback, Matilday	1793/08/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-30, 30a
Figgot, SEE ALSO Feagitt; Fegget; Feggit; Feggett; Fegitt; Fegget	Figget		
Finch, Enoch	Moxley, Elizabeth Muse	1807/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-39, 39a
Fisher, Elizabeth.	King, John	1834/02/26	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-17, 17a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Fisher, Felicia	Sanders, James	1818/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-4, 4a
Fisher, Nancy	Kelton, Ammi	1815/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-45
Fisher, Peggy	Anderson, Wm.	1811/02/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-10
Fisher, Wm. H.	Spurling, Sally B.	1829/01/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-3, 3a
Fitzgerald, Ann	Gregory, George	1792/08/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-22, 22a
Fitzhugh, Balling	Fitzhugh, Fanny	1807/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-44, 44a
Fitzhugh, Fanny	Fitzhugh, Balling	1807/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-44, 44a
Fitzhugh, George, Dr.	Stuart, Lucy	1803/09/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-20, 20a
Fitzhugh, Lucy	Sampson, Thomas	1816/03/17	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46. Minister's return, John Neale
Fones, Bartlet (Bride)	Sanders, Thomas	1807/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-38, 38a
Fones, Charles	Muse, Elinor	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-6
Fones, Delila P.	Coats, James	1828/09/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-24, 24a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/17/1828)
Fones, Elizabeth Jane	Mullins, James	1851/04/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Fones, Ellender	Donehan, James	1805/04/04	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-11, 11a
Fones, Frances A.	Reamy, Richard F.	1857/01/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-2. Minister's return, John Pullen
Fones, Frances J.	Balderson, Edward	1853/01/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-1. Minister's return, John Pullen
Fones, Hampton M.	Oatis (Otis), Margaret Ann	1845/01/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-5, 5a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/9/1845)
Fones, James	Brown, Martha	1842/08/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-19, 42-20, 20a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 8/11/1842)
Fones, James B.	Gutteridge, Mary Ann	1833/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-38, 38a; also, 33-42, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/19/1833)
Fones, James M.	Bartlett, Maria	1836/09/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-20, 20a, 20b; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Fones, James M.	Jackson, Elizabeth	1838/08/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-31, 31a
Fones, Lewis	Jones, Ressada	1851/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-25. Minister's return, John Pullen
Fones, Lucy	Wilson (Willson), Edmond	1804/05/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-8, 8a
Fones, Lucy R.	Mullins, James H.	1842/07/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-19; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Fones, Nancy	Carter, Daniel	1807/09/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-21
Fones, Robert Amos	Dishman, Julia Ann	1855/11/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Fones, Samuel R.	Wilson, Nancy	1815/10/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-35, 35a
Fones, Sarah Jane	Balderson, George Washington	1865/11/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/26/1865)
Fones, Susan C.	Reamy, Samuel T.	1832/04/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-10, 10a, 10b; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/26/1832)
Fones, William	Jenkins, Frances F.	1846/03/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-8, 8a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/19/1846)
Fones, SEE ALSO Jones			



WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Foorde, George	Poosy, Nancy	1807/06/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-15
Forbes, Anna L.	Bowie, James B.	1840/11/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-28, 28a, 28b; also, 40-37, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 11/12/1840)
Forbes, Gordon	Harrington, Mary M.	1835/03/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-7, 7a, 7b, 7c
Forbes, Louisa C.	Parker, John A.	1826/01/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-5, 5a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/9/1826)
Forbes, William	Gordon, Hannah	1795/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-37
Fowke, Thomas	Baber, Susanna	1814/05/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-11
Fox, Jenny	Piper, John	1788/05/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-22, 22a
Fox, Joseph, Jr.	Hipkins, Mary C.	1788/04/05	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-18, 18a
Fox, Lucette	Harvey, James	1793/03/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-8, 8a
Fox, Susannah	Sanford, Robert	1807/07/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-17
Foxall, Daniel	Lawrence, Sibbinder	1815/10/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-32, 32a
Foxhall, Nancy	Brown, Christopher	1824/07/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-25, 25a
Foxwell, Ann	Brown, William	1852/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-1. Minister's return, John Pullen
France, Nancy	Sanders, John	1807/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-46, 46a
France, Mary	Douglass, Rodham	1837/07/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-34, 34a
Frances, Noah	Bailey, Frances L.	1847/02/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-6, 6a
Frank, Ann M.	Skinner, George G.	1833/12/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-35, 35a
Frank, Bodington	Beane, Mary	1795/08/31	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 99-25, 25a
Frank, SEE ALSO Franks			
Franklin, Amanda E.	Green, Moses W.	1858/02/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-6. Minister's return, John Pullen
Franklin, Ann	Johnson, James	1835/12/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-28, 28a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Franklin, Emily	Anthony, John	1860/05/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-23, 23a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/17/1860)
Franklin, Feisin F.	Balderson, James	1826/10/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-36, 36a
Franklin, Frances	Burnett, Thomas	1840/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-1; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/5/1840)
Franklin, Louisa Harriett	McGuire, William Henry	1859/12/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-30. Certificate. Also, 59-32, minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/28/1859) (Date of marriage on certificate is Dec. 27)
Franklin, Mary	Johnson, James	1839/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-3; also, 39-35, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/23/1839)
Franklin, Thomas	Hall, Nancy	1810/12/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-40
Franklin, Thomas	Sutton, Harriet	1814/02/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-5
Franklin, William	Collinsworth, Ann	1786/10/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-11
Franklin, Wm.	White, Nancy	1805/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-4
Franklin, Zacariah	Henson, Lucy	1825/02/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-12, 12a
Franks, Henry	Sanford, Franky	1797/02/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-15, 15a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

63

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Franks, Wm. Franks, SEE ALSO Frank Frary, Elizabeth Frigger, Ashley Fryer, Dorcas Fryer, Nancy Fryer, Samuel Fulcher, Sarah (Free Negro)	Sanford, Elizabeth Weaver, Elijah Armstrong, Polly Nash, Nathaniel Clasbury, John Ennis, Haney Newman, James (Free Negro)	1787/01/31 1796/04/08 1819/05/06 1791/06/19 1825/07/23 1804/09/01 1843/02/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-8, 8a Vol. 3, 1793-1798; 96-10, 10a Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-25, 25a Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-37, 37a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-18 Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-3, 3a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Fulks, John B. Furgerson, Ann Tapley Furgerson, SEE ALSO Ferguson;	Mozingo, Nancy McKenney, Thomas Lawson Fergusson	1802/05/17 1854/06/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-7, 7a Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-5. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Gahan, SEE Gowen Gallagher, Dorcas	Courtney, John R.	1831/06/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-17, 17a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/14/1831)
Gallagher, Ann Gallagher, Augustus L. Gallagher, Peter Gallagher, Peter B.	Cary, Newton Elmore, Fanny Garner, Betsy Garner, Lydia E. B.	1825/06/18 1817/01/09 1800/10/27 1837/06/15	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-35, 35a, 35b Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-6, 6a Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-15 Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-30; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/15/1837)
Gardner, David S. Gardner, SEE ALSO Garner Garland, Benjamin N. Garland, Elizabeth A. Garlick, Frances Garner, Alexander Garner, Alice Jefferson Garner, Ann Garner, Betsy Garner, Caty Garner, Caty Garner, Daniel	Laycock, Emily Frances McClanahan Sarah Branson, Solomon R. Brann, Reuben ? Gawen, William Laurence, John Gallagher, Peter Bragg, John Courtney, Linsey Brann, Nancy	1858/03/10 1833/12/03 1854/02/09 1797/02/11 1800/03/24 1818/12/14 1858/03/02 1800/10/27 1824/12/09 1803/? 1806/01/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-9. Minister's return, W. W. Walker Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-32, 32a Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-10, 10a Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-4 Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-33, 33a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-8. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-15 Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-36, 36a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-32, 32a Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-5, 5a, 5b; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 1/30/1806)
Garner, Darcus Garner, Deborah Garner, Dozier Garner, Dozier Garner, Elen	Beale, Henry Self, John C. Beale, Mary Wroe, Frances Wardrobe, David	1799/01/14 1795/04/10 1821/01/02 1828/02/23 1789/12/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-14, 14a Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-12, 12a Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-1, 1a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-7, 7a Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-43, 43a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Garner (Gaune), Eliza	Sanford, Richard C.	1838/03/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1844; 38-20, 20a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/15/1838)
Garner, Elizabeth	Courtney, John	1780/05/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 80-2
Garner, Elizabeth	Gregory, Vincent	1828/12/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-40, 40a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/29/1828)
Garner, Frances	Bulger, Wm. G.	1834/11/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-34; also, 34-45, minister's return, Hezekiah Best (m. 11/25/1834)
Garner, Frances G.	Beale, William S.	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-32, 32a, 32b, 32c
Garner (Gardner), Tabitha	Muse, John	1792/06/16	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-15, 15a, 15b
Garner, George	Middleton, Anne	1790/03/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-9, 9a
Garner, Gerrard (Jarratt)	Hull, Nancy	1787/07/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-30, 30a
Garner, Griffin G.	Griggs, Mary	1798/12/14	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-34, 34a
Garner, James G.	Hudson (Hutson), Elizabeth W.	1835/11/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-22, 22a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/25/1835)
Garner, Jane	Williams, Thomas	1805/12/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-35, 35a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 2/20/1806)
Garner, Jarratt, SEE Gerrard Garner			
Garner, Jeremiah	Mors, Deborah	1793/11/05	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-33, 33a, 33b
Garner, John	Angel, Nancy	1796/10/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-30, 30a
Garner, John	Brewer, Elizabeth	1821/06/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-30, 30a
Garner, John	Coal (Coat?), Elizabeth	1813/04/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-8, 8a
Garner, Lettice	Critchler, John	1792/06/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-18
Garner, Lettice	Talent, Christopher	1823/06/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-20
Garner, Lettuce	Gaun (Gawen), Alexander	1807/12/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-35, 35a
Garner, Lottey	Pittman, Lee	1795/12/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-32, 32a
Garner, Lydia E. B.	Gallagher, Peter B.	1837/06/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-30; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/15/1837)
Garner, Mary	Jackson, Newman B(ailey)	1815/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-44, 44a
Garner, Mary A.	King, James W.	1858/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-3. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Garner, Mary E. F.	Barber, Elerson W.	1854/09/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-10. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Garner, Matilda	Colebeck, Thomas	1788/12/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-33
Garner, Nancy	Beale, Samuel	1795/01/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-7, 7a
Garner, Nancy	Collinsworth, Nathaniel	1797/12/29	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-45, 45a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/5/1798)
Garner, Peggy (L?)	Jacobs, Henry L.	1803/01/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1803; 3-1, 1a
Garner, Polly	Damron, Fleet	1821/01/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-6, 6a
Garner, Presley	Askins, Caty	1805/12/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-33, 33a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 12/30/1805)
Garner, Rebecca R.	Travers, Devereaux B.	1826/11/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-39, 39a, 39b, 39c
Garner, Reuben	Tupman, Ann	1799/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-3, 3a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

65

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Garner, Samuel	Billings, Sarah	1805/03/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-10, 10a
Garner, Samuel	Short, Nancy	1810/07/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-23
Garner, Sarah	More, William	1824/08/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-30, 30a
Garner, Spencer	Washington, Alice B.	1798/03/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-9
Garner, Susan R.	Self, Peter L.	1838/03/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-21, 21a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/5/1838)
Garner, Susanna	Brann, James	1817/01/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-5, 5a
Garner, Thorton	Barker, Martha	1854/10/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-13. Minister's return, John Pullen
Garner, Vincent M.	Dement, Margaret S.	1848/05/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-17, 17a, 17b
Garner, Willis	Crabb, Magdalene	1803/12/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-30, 30a
Garner, Willis	Lamkin, Frances G.	1805/11/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-30
Garner, Winnefred	Cary, George B.	1794/07/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-16, 16a
Garnett, Henry T.	Waring, Eliza L.	1822/10/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-23
Garnett, Roberta Robb	Skinker, Edward H.	1857/06/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-18; Minister's return, Joshua Peterkin
Gaskins, Ann (Free Negro)	Cary, George (Free Negro)	1841/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-15, 15a; also, 41-29, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Gaskins, Bartlett	Peek, Mary Ann	1829/10/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-34, 34a, 34b, 34c
Gaskins, Harriet	Reed, Wm.	1831/08/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-21, 21a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Gaskins, Judy	Cary, Stafford	1842/11/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-24, 24a
Gaskins, Mary	Weldon, George H.	1828/01/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-3
Gaskins, Mary Elizabeth	Kelly, Jesse	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 1/5/1865)
Gaskins, Patrick	Gaskins, Sarah	1842/01/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-2, 2a
Gaskins, Peter	Henry, Caroline	1856/01/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-1. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Gaskins, Sarah	Gaskins, Patrick	1842/01/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-2, 2a
Gaskins, Sarah	Smith, John	1865/02/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/16/1865)
Gaskins, William	Harrison, Lorinda	1860/05/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-21, 21a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/3/1860)
Gaullier, John	Sanders (Saunders), Elizabeth	1787/07/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-28, 28a
Gaun (Gawen), Alexander	Garner, Lettuce	1807/12/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-35, 35a
Gaun, SEE ALSO Gawen			
Gaune, Eleanor	Yeatman, Matthew V.	1811/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-1, 1a
Gaune, SEE ALSO Garner			
Gawen (Gawn), Catherine G	Moss, Thomas P.	1846/12/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-21, 21a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 12/10/1846)
Gawen, Joseph A.	Brown, Jane L.	1860/02/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-12. Certificate (m. 2/29/1860)
Gawen, Joseph A.	Brown, Jane S.	1860/02/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-46. Minister's return, George F. Bagby

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Gawen, Julia W.	Askins, Thomas H.	1857/07/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-23. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Gawen, Thomas A.	Johnson, Margaret P.	1828/04/28	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-14, 14a
Gawen, William	Garner, Alice Jefferson	1818/12/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-33, 33a
Gawen, William Presley	Murphy, Elizabeth Ann	1859/09/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-24, 24a. Certificate and minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 9/23/1859)
Gawen, SEE ALSO Gaun; Gawin; Gawn			
Gawin, Alice J.	Thrift, Jeremiah C.	1847/12/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-20, 20a
Gawn, Lettis	Drake, Corbin	1829/03/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-13, 13a, 31b, 13c
Gawn, Mary	James, Morse	1827/12/25	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-37, 37a, 37b
Gawn, May F.	Luttrell, John H.	1851/09/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-19. Minister's return, George Northam
Gawn, SEE ALSO Gaun; Gawen; Gavin			
George, P. C.	Atwill, Ann E.	1852/06/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-19. Minister's return, H. H. Gary
George, Philander Chinn	Brown, Sallie Harriet	1863/05/20	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, Wm. F. Bain (m. 5/21/1863)
Gett, SEE Jett			
Gibbs, Charles	Williams?, Nancy	1787/11/?	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-49
Gibbs, Charles E.	Miller, Elizabeth	1844/12/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-36, 36a
Gibbs, John	Askins, Pinkstan?, C.	1817/10/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-26
Gibson, Robert	Mazarett, Margaret	1795/11/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-31, 31a
Gilbert, Frances M.	Mazaro, Louis	1819/05/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-14, 14a, 14b
Gilbert, Nancy	Dank, John	1801/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-47, 47a
Gilbert, William	Porter, Elenor	1793/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-48, 48a
Gill, Ann	Crabb, Daniel, Sr.	1795/08/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-22
Gill, Benjamin S.	Delano, Virginia Frances	1864/05/09	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 5/10/1864)
Gill, Elizabeth	Cavender, Dozier T.	1793/06/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-16, 16a
Gimbo, Rebecca	Pursley, William	1823/07/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b. Minister's return, John Neale
Glascock, Elizabeth	Monro, Joseph Jones	1803/10/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)
Glascock, George, Jr.	McCaner, Mary Jane	1830/12/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-28, 28a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas-M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Glascock, Syms C.	Middleton, Elizabeth	1797/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-4, 4a
Goldman, Ann	James, Thomas	1846/03/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-9, 9a
Goldsby, George W.	Harvey, Virginia M.	1844/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-34 ^e
Goldsmith, John, Dr.	Arnold (alias Lovell), Julia	1788/01/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-4, 4a
Good, Ann	Eskridge, Richard	1825/01/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-3, 3a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

67

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Good, Barnett	Weaver, Elizabeth	1806/05/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-16, 16a
Good, James	Pierce, Martha	1852/06/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-18. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Good, James H.	Vaughn, Elmira	1859/12/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-29. Certificate (m. 12/22/1859)
Good, Mary	Annedale, Robert	1798/05/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-14
Goode?, Elizabeth	Anthony, James	1811/12/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-28, 28a
Goode, John	Bettisworth, Sally	1803/04/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-9, 9a
Gooding, Sallie W.	Carter, William H.	1856/12/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-34. Minister's return, George Northam
Gordon, Churchill (of Culpeper Co.)	Sparks, Ann	1785/10/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1780; 85-3
Gordon, Hannah	Forbes, William	1795/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-37
Gordon, Peter	Lee, Susan	1808/05/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-20, 20a
Gordon, Sally	Cox, Peter P.	1802/06/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-8, 8a
Gordon, Ursula	Bland, James	1788/02/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-9, 9a
Gouldin, Jesse	Moxley, Peggy	1793/08/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-28, 28a, 28b
Gowen (Gahan on bond), Nancy	Johnson, Thomas	1779/05/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 79-1, 79-1a
Graham, John	Middleton, Molly	1801/10/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-28, 28a
Graham, Mary E.	Lyell, Thomas S.	1825/01/13	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-6
Grant, James	Lambert, Sarah	1794/11/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-24
Grant, Jane	Askins, Benjamin	1803/11/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-24, 24a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 11/17/1803)
Green, Almira	Bartlett, William	1851/05/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-13. Minister's return, John Pullen
Green, Charles B.	Spilman, Olivia A.	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-29, 29a
Green, Charles D.	Eliff, Margaret E.	1844/01/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-8
Green, Charlotte	Cook, James	1855/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-28. Minister's return, John Pullen
Green, Easter? (widow)	Cannaday, Reuben	1789/03/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-12
Green, Elizabeth	Pumroy (Pomeroy), Esau	1808/09/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-28, 28a
Green, Franky Davis (widow)	Oloff, Charles	1789/07/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-24, 24a
Green, George	Gutridge, Delia	1850/04/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-11, 11a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/21/1850)
Green, James	Dunton, Susannah	1794/12/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-27, 27a
Green, James	Wilkins, Eliz.	1833/02/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/7/1833)
Green, Jesse	Green, Lucetty	1798/05/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-12, 12a
Green, Lucetty	Green, Jesse	1798/05/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-12, 12a
Green, Lucy	Mothershead, George	1799/10/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-22, 22a
Green, Martha	Pound, William H.	1849/08/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-19, 19a, 19b
Green, Mary Ann	Drake, John	1838/12/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-42, 42a
Green, Moses W.	Franklin, Amanda E.	1858/02/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-6. Minister's return, John Pullen
Green, Moses W.	Pursley, Jane C.	1861/05/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/2/1861)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Green, Nancy	Hammons, Newman	1813/06/14 (1812?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-11, 11a
Green, Nancy	Young, Alexander	1788/02/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-11, 11a
Green, Nathaniel	Edmonds, Lucy	1829/05/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-22, 22a; also, Vol. 9; 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 5/18/1829)
Green, Nathaniel	Jett (Gett?), Elizabeth	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-11, 11a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1822)
Green, Samuel	Edwards, Elizabeth	1789/04/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-20, 20a
Green, Sarah	Jenkins, Thomas	1808/03/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-13, 13a
Green, Sarah	Nash, Samuel	1843/11/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-21, 21a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/1843)
Green, Sarah	Pursley, James	1801/11/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-34, 34a, 34b
Green, Whiting	Ryles, Susannah	1816/05/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-12, 12a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/4/1816)
Greenlaw, Mary	Settle, William	1798/08/08	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-22, 22a
Greenlaw, William	Peirce, Sally R.	1796/04/13	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-12, 12a
Greer, Wm. J. W.	Owens, Laura Jane	1848/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
Gregary, Susanna	Anton, Samuel	1824/07/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-23, 23a
Gregary, SEE ALSO Gregory			
Greggs, Harry	Lucas, Barbara	1814/01/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-4
Greggs, SEE ALSO Griggs			
Gregory, Ann	Brown, Christopher P.	1853/11/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-20. Minister's return, George Northam
Gregory, Anne	Howson, Stewart	1836/04/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-14, 14a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Gregory, Elizabeth	Anthon, Robert	1850/11/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-24. Minister's return, George Northam
Gregory, Elizabeth	Anton, Samuel	1832/04/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-8, 8a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Gregory, Fanny	Larr, James R.	1824/02/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-12, 12a
Gregory, George	Billings, Molly	1811/02/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-9, 9a
Gregory, George	Fitzgerald, Ann	1792/08/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-22, 22a
Gregory, Henry	Barnet, Nancy	1815/08/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-23, 23a, 23b
Gregory, Henry C.	Maskiel, Elizabeth	1839/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-8, 8a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1847; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/24/1839)
Gregory, James	Bowen, Frances	1858/05/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-14. Minister's return, James A. Weaver
Gregory, James	Brown, Sarah Ann	1843/04/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-6, 6a
Gregory, James	Templeman, Isabella	1812/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-6
Gregory, John	(Carrel, Elizabeth)	1810/03/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-15, 15a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Gregory, John	Howson, Fanny	1830/11/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-24, 24a
Gregory, John	Williams, Nancy	1797/07/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-26, 26a
Gregory, John Brooks	Ennis, Polly Ann	1861/03/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-6, 6a. Certificate and consent (m. 3/14/1861)
Gregory, John C.	Kirk, Martha Ann	1838/03/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-19, 19a
Gregory, Joseph	Williams, Caivert (?) S.	1819/04/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-13*
Gregory, Lettice	Anthony, Robert	1788/12/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-31, 31a
Gregory, Lewis	Shackleford, Mary Ann	1864/06/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/30/1864)
Gregory, Martha	Weaver, Samuel	1816/10/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-32, 32a
Gregory, Martha L.	Butler, William B.	1836/01/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-1, 1a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Gregory, Mary E.	Morris, Joseph	1853/03/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-7. Minister's return, George Northam
Gregory, Mary J.	Short, John	1858/03/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-42, 42a. License and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. n.d.)
Gregory, Matthew D.	Howell, Sarah Ann	1853/11/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-21. Minister's return, George Northam
Gregory, Peggy	Short, Thomas	1796/09/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-27, 27a, 27b
Gregory, Polly	Howell, Thomas	1828/12/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-35, 35a, 35b, 35c
Gregory, Sally	Harvell, John	1789/01/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-5, 5a
Gregory, Samuel T.	Merinder, Catherine Ann	1860/09/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-30; 30a, 30b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/17/1860)
Gregory, Thomas	Cavender, Elizabeth	1807/01/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-2, 2a
Gregory, Thomas	King, Elizabeth	1823/05/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-18, 18a
Gregory, Thomas	McKenney, Priscilla	1791/08/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-33, 33a
Gregory, Vincent	Garner, Elizabeth	1828/12/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-40, 40a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/29/1828)
Gregory, SEE ALSO Gregory			
Gresham, Samuel Preston	Harvey, Mary Stuart	1858/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-41, 41a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/29/1858)
Griffin, Margaret	Dodd, Alexander	1821/07/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-33, 33a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/13/1821)
Griffis, Amiss	Davis, John	1786/12/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-17
Griffith, Edward C.	Cox, Mary E.	1838/11/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-40, 40a
Griffith, Edward C.	Hungerford, Julia	1853/04/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-11. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Griggs, Henry	Dozier, Lucy	1820/09/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-21, 21a
Griggs, Henry	Mothershead, Sarah E.	1849/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-26; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/4/1849)
Griggs, Hudson Porter	McGuire, Martha Ann	1858/11/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-29, 29a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/10/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Griggs, Mary	Garner, Griffin G.	1798/12/14	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-34, 34a
Griggs (Greggs), Mary Spence	Atwell (Attwell), Thomas	1792/11/17	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-36, 36a, 36b; also, 92-45, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 11/18/1792)
Griggs, Nancy	Newman, John	1844/01/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-3, 3a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Griggs, Wm	Self, Hannah	1791/03/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-13, 13a
Griggs, SEE ALSO Greggs			
Grigsby, Robert	Deane, Margaret	1845/08/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-27, 27a, 27b
Grimes, Charity	Tate, James	1804/08/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1804; 4-17, 17a
Grimes, Jonathan	Mann, Hannah	1797/02/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-12, 12a
Grinnan, John	Clarke, Jane	1795/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-3, 3a
Grinnan (Grinnon), Rockey	Pope, Laurence? B.	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-13, 13a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/13/1821)
Grinnan, Sally	Perry, James	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-12, 12a
Grinnon, SEE Grinnan			
Grisset, Frances	Sanders, Thomas	1862/01/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 1/9/1862)
Grisset, Independent	Washington, Frances	1837/05/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-28, 28a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Mardefers (m. 5/25/1837)
Grisset, John	Pursley, Ann	1793/07/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-23, 23a
Grisset, William	Pursley, Sally	1837/02/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-8, 8a
Grissett, Milton	Beverton, Martha Jane	1858/06/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-19, 19a. Certificate and minister's return, T. E. Locke (m. 6/17/1858)
Grissett, Polly	Hammonds, Berry	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-4, 4a
Grissett, Thomas	Murry, Mary	1825/01/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-5, 5a, 5b
Grissett, Walker	Deen, Martha	1848/12/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-27, 27a
Grissett, William	Stevens, Doratha	1852/08/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-21. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Grissit, James	Winkfield, Jane	1824/11/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-35, 35a, 35b
Guthridge, Fanny	Morris, William K.	1821/02/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-16; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/1/1821)
Guthridge, SEE ALSO Gutridge;	Gutteridge; Guttridge		
Gutredge, Reubin	Carter, Elizabeth	1797/07/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-27, 27a
Gutridge, ?	Barker, John	1810/03/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-18
Gutridge, Albert M.	Nash, Mary Ann	1838/02/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-14, 14a, 14b
Gutridge, Ann	Gutridge, Warner	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-7, 7a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/19/1848)
Gutridge, Delia	Green, George	1850/04/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-11, 11a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/21/1850)
Gutridge, Elizabeth	Kilman, Martin	1857/08/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-27. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Gutridge, Elmira	Peed, John R.	1857/01/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-1. Minister's return, John Pullen

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Gutridge, Emily	Coats, William S.	1852/03/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Gutridge, George Corbin	Pitts, Mary Jane	1864/08/03	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/4/1864)
Gutridge, Griffin F.	Jenkins, Elizabeth	1853/04/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Gutridge, Henry	Morton, Sally Sneed	1790/10/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-29, 29a
Gutridge, Henry R.	Pitts, Harriett	1849/12/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-28, 28a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1849)
Gutridge, James	Spilman, Nancy	1812/01/25 (1813?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-2, 2a
Gutridge, John	Atkins, Elizabeth Ann	1844/10/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-26, 26a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 10/22/1844)
Gutridge, John	Crask, Elizabeth	1804/05/08	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-9, 9a
Gutridge, Lucinda E.	Hall, William H.	1851/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
Gutridge, Lucy Ann	Coats, Richard Spicer	1864/09/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 9/8/1864)
Gutridge, Martha Ann	Coats, James C.	1846/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-23, 23a
Gutridge, Martha C.	Bryant, John R.	1858/02/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Gutridge, Mary Jane	Nash, Lewis	1850/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-28. Minister's return, John Pullen
Gutridge (Guttridge), Melissa	Nash, Lewis	1839/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-1; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/3/1839)
Gutridge (Guttridge), Nancy	Sorrell, Spencer	1831/01/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-6, 6a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/27/1831)
Gutridge, Peggy	Jenkins, James H.	1810/01/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-4, 4a
Gutridge, Randell S.	Anthony, Elizabeth Ann	1861/03/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-7, 7a, 7b. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 3/30/1861)
Gutridge, Richard H.	Cradeling, Eliza Ann	1851/04/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-11. Minister's return, William Balderson
Gutridge, Roberta Jane	Bryant, James Henry	1859/09/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-23, 23a. Certificate and minister's return, B. W. Nash (m. 9/16/1859)
Gutridge, Warner	Gutridge, Ann	1848/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-7, 7a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/19/1848)
Gutteridge, Ginny	Peede, John	1797/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-41, 41a, 41b
Gutteridge, Mary Ann	Fones, James B.	1833/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-38, 38a; also, 33-42, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/19/1833)
Gutteridge, Thomas	Jenkins, Elizabeth	1837/03/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-15, 15a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/14/1837)
Guttridge, Alexander	Cridlin, Ann	1840/01/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-8, 8a
Guttridge, Henry R.	White, Ann	1825/04/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-17, 17a
Guttridge (Guttridge), James	Hinson (Henson), Susan	1820/01/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-4, 4a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/13/1820)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Guttridge, James	Morton, Elizabeth	1798/08/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-21, 21a
Guttridge, James T.	Reamy, Baynton B.	1841/12/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-25, 25a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 12/16/1841)
Guttridge, Ransdell S.	Deatley, Mary M.	1844/01/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-7; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robt. T. Nixon (m. 2/1/1844)
Guttridge, Richard C.	Reamy, Eliza.	1832/10/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-17, 17a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 10/17/1832)
Guttridge, Robert	Drake, Susan	1831/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1831; 31-32, 32a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/28/1831)
Guttridge, William	Carpenter, Lucy	1822/12/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-28, 28a
Mabron, Wm.	Pillien, Sally	1808/10/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-30, 30a
Hackett, Ann	Thompson, William	1851/01/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-5. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Hackney, James	Muse, Caty	1797/11/29	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-37, 37a
Hackney, Merdith M.	Rust, Elizabeth S.	1803/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-4, 4a
Hail, George E.	Cavender, Fanny	1807/03/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-9, 9a
Hail, Mary G.	Wilkins, George	1816/04/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-11, 11a
Hails, Newton	Rose (Roe), Sarah	1797/06/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-22, 22a
Haislip, Joseph	Hall, Sarah A.	1847/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-21; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/16/1847)
Haislip, Joseph	Mothershead, Julia Jane	1854/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-15. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Haislip, Joseph B.	Sydnor, Hannah C.	1857/12/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-59. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Halbrooks, ?	Pegg, James	1792/01/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-2, 2a
Hale, Lucinda	Lewis, William	1840/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-30, 30a; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Hall, Alice	Stephens, John B.	1837/09/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-35, 35a
Hall, Amelia P.	Jordan, Reuben	1797/02/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-9, 9a
Hall, Ann Sanford	Sparks, George	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-28, 28a
Hall, Anne	Harris, Andrew	1792/07/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-21, 21a
Hall, Edward	McGuy, Betsey	1791/07/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-27, 27a
Hall, Ekridge	Jenkins, Sebina	1787/04/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-21
Hall, Elizabeth	Barker, Joseph	1810/12/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-34, 34a
Hall, Elizabeth	Montgomery, James	1803/11/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-23
Hall, Ellen	Davis, James	1821/08/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-37, 37a
Hall, Frances	Jones, Leven	1803/12/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-28, 28a
Hall, Henry	Silba, Elizabeth	1837/01/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-5, 5a
Hall, Hester Ann	Sutton, Thomas H.	1857/02/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-7. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Hall, Jane H.	Rice, John	1833/12/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-34, 34a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

73

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hall, Louisa H.	Middleton, Robert	1814/05/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-10, 10a
Hall, Maria	Pillsbury, Thomas	1824/02/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-16, 16a
Hall, Martha	Stone, Wm. B.	1821/10/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-42, 42a
Hall, Mary	McGuire, Robinson	1806/10/02	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-26, 26a
Hall, Mary	Sullivan, Owen	1839/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-9, 9a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/24/1839)
Hall, [Mary Ann]	Sanford, Henry P.	1845/03/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-13, 13a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 3/3/1845)
Hall, Nancy	Bulger, Thomas J.	1812/04/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-10
Hall, Nancy	Ellmore, John, Jr.	1798/12/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-32, 32a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/6/1798)
Hall, Nancy	Franklin, Thomas	1810/12/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-40
Hall, Nancy	Montgomery, Andrew	1801/07/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-10, 19a
Hall, Peter Martin	Claughton, Mary Elizabeth	1861/12/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 12/23/1861)
Hall, Reuben	Knash (Nash), Winney	1815/12/19	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-40, 40a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/24/1815)
Hall, Rachel	Drake, Benjamin	1849/11/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-22, 22a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/8/1849)
Hall, Richard M[adison]	Healy, Henrietta A.	1846/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-12, 12a, 12b; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/28/1846)
Hall, Richard Madison	Healy, Mary Ann	1860/02/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-9, 9a, 9b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 2/9/1860)
Hall, Robert	Drake, Catherine	1842/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-7, 7a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Hall, Robert	Templeman, Sabella	1825/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-7, 7a
Hall, Robert Marshall	Jennings, Mary Ann	1861/04/22	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/23/1861)
Hall, Rodham	McClanahan, Magdalen	1803/09/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-18, 18a
Hall, Sally	Olverson (Alverson), John	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-51, 51a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Hall, Sally	Sedwick (Selwick), George C.	1806/08/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-21
Hall, Sarah A.	Haislip, Joseph	1847/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-21; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/16/1847)
Hall, Shelton M.	Drake, Julia A.	1857/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-12. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Hall, Sheldon M.	Northam, Columbia H.	1853/10/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hall, Susan	Kirk, Thomas	1825/05/05	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-22, 22a
Hall, Trusel	Middleton, Hannah	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-4, 4a
Hall, Trusel B.	Sandy, Isabell	1816/03/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-10, 10a
Hall, Trusel B.	Spurling, Sally	1821/05/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-26, 26a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hall, Wm.	Bruce, Caty	1808/04/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-14, 14a
Hall, William	Coats, Sally	1816/09/02	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-27, 27a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/5/1816)
Hall, William	Elmore, Alice	1833/02/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44. Minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries
Hall, Wm.	Olive, Molly	1804/07/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-15, 15a
Hall, Wm.	Shadrack (Shadrack), Betsy	1808/01/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-2, 2a
Hall, William B.	Omohundro, Mary Ann	1825/10/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-44, 44a
Hall, William B.	Omohundro, Mary E.	1843/10/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-18, 18a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 10/12/1843)
Hall, William H.	Gutridge, Lucinda E.	1851/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hall, Wm. S.	Pursley, Mary	1837/04/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-21, 21a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/20/1837)
Hall, William S.	Silba, Ann	1835/12/01	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-23, 23a
Hall, Williamson	Sanford, Rachel	1844/12/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-31, 31a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/19/1844)
Hallbrooks, Elizabeth	Clarke, Richard	1819/12/(23)	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-35, 35a, 35b
Hallbrooks, Mordecai	Marmaduke, Sarah	1799/08/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-19, 19a
Hallbrooks, Sarah	Sanford, William, Jr.	1818/11/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-30, 30a
Hammans, Winney	Winkfield, James	1814/10/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-20, 20a
Hammet, Verlinda	Markes, Henderson	1842/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-9, 9a, 9b
Hammock, Benjamin	Scutt, Patty	1792/01/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-5, 5a
Hammock, Frances E.	Bulger, William S.	1855/01/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-1. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hammock, Rodham C.	Yeatman, Catherine M.	1838/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-44, 44a
Hammock, William	Pursley, Betsy	1797/11/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-36, 36a
Hammon, Newman	Lucas, Agatha	1791/04/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-16, 16a
Hammond, William E.	Winkfield, Susanna	1838/05/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-24, 24a, 24b
Hammonds, Berry	Grissett, Polly	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-4, 4a
Hammonds, Berry	Lucas, Kesiah	1839/09/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-24, 24a
Hammonds (Edmonds), John	Tate, Martha	1854/02/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hammonds, John	Winkfield, Margaret	1860/02/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-11, 11a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/21/1860)
Hammonds, William	Pecure, Maria	1837/09/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-36, 36a
Hammons, Newman	Green, Nancy	1813/06/14 (1812?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-11, 11a
Hardage, Aaron	Harrison (Hanson), Salley	1787/07/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-29, 29a
Hardwick, Alvin Lindsey	Branson, Eveline Hunter	1859/01/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-4, 4a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (1/12/1859)
Hardwick, Ann Maria	Branson, John W.	1858/12/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-37, 37a. Certificate and minister's return, J. J. Lamkin (m. 12/15/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

75

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hardwick, Daniel	Self, Susan B.	1834/01/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-7, 7a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hardwick, Daniel A.	Smith, Lucy	1823/07/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-22, 22a
Hardwick, Elizabeth	Balderson, James P.	1841/12/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-27, 27a; also, 41-29, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Hardwick, Elizabeth R.	Connellee, Autumn	1839/12/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-34, 34a
Hardwick, Ellen P.	Douglass, Rodham	1829/12/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-44, 44a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hardwick, John	Mothershead, Mary W.	1833/12/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-33, 33a
Hardwick, Samuel Redman	Bailey, Susan Frances	1863/04/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, Wm. F. Bain (4/7/1863)
Hare, James	Nelson, Frances	1790/06/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-16, 16a
Hafford, Henry	Sisson, Marian B.	1856/02/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-5. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Harper, John	Waumoth, Hannah Harrison	1790/07/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-19, 19a; also, 40-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 7/8/1790)
Harper, Mary S.	Webb, Beverly	1847/12/31	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-27, 27a
Harper, Patty S.	Harrison, Samuel	1790/05/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-13, 13a
Harper, Sarah	Washington, Thomas	1788/05/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-23
Harper, Wm.	Self, Polly	1809/02/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-11, 11a
Harrington, Columbus Levine	Crabb, Sallie Frances	1859/09/12	Vol. 14, 1854-1859; 59-22, 22a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 9/14/1859)
Harrington, Mary M.	Forbes, Gordon	1835/03/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-7, 7a, 7b, 7c
Harris, Alice	Beale, Samuel	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-29, 29a
Harris, Andrew	Hall, Anne	1792/07/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-21, 21a
Harris, Ann	Moor(e), John	1848/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-11, 11a, 11b
Harris, Charles W.	Reed, Mary Muse	1844/06/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-16, 16a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/11/1844)
Harris, David W.	Webb, Frances F.	1853/08/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Harris, Diely J.	Sutton, James	1854/02/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Harris (Harriss), Elizabeth	Weaver, Sidnal (Sidner)	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-14, 14a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1821)
Harris, James	Brown, Elizabeth	1817/08/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/25/1817)
Harris, Mary	Briant, Levi	1817/01/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/2/1817)
Harris, Molly (widow)	Edmonds, Jeremiah	1805/02/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-7
Harris, Morning	Edmonds, Ann Jarvis	1825/01/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-9, 9a
Harris, Olivia	Porter, Thomas T.	1828/12/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-37, 37a
Harris, SEE ALSO Harriss			
Harrison, Agnes R.	Hazard, O. E. P.	1839/12/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-31, 31a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Harrison, Alexander	Nelson, Alice	1793/06/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-17, 17a
Harrison, Anthony A.	Sanford, Hannah	1795/07/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-19
Harrison, Caty	Bayne, Matthew	1789/08/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-25, 25a
Harrison, Coodie	Johnson, Andrew	1860/01/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-4. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
Harrison, Daniel C.	Harrison, Mary	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-30, 30a, 30b, 30c
Harrison, Easter (Free Negro)	Thompson, George (Free Negro)	1849/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-2, 2a; also, 49-31, minister's return Wm. N. Ward (1/4/1849)
Harrison, Eliza Ann	Carter, John S.	1815/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-4, 4a
Harrison, Elizabeth	Dement, George	1827/01/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-7, 7a
Harrison, Elizabeth	Smith, Samuel	1791/05/13	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-20, 20a
Harrison, Hannah	Middleton, Benedict	1792/09/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-27, 27a
Harrison, James William	Reynolds, Hester Ann	1860/11/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-40, 40a, 40b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/18/1860)
Harrison, Jane R.	Wroe, Samuel C.	1848/05/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-18, 18a
Harrison, John	Jones, Isabel (widow)	1786/10/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-6
Harrison, John	Leycock, Judith (Julia?)	1813/03/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-7, 7a, 7b
Harrison, Judy (Free Negro)	Dixon, William (Free Negro)	1847/12/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-18; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/17/1847)
Harrison, Lorinda	Gaskins, William	1860/05/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-21, 21a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/3/1860)
Harrison, Martha	King, Matthew R.	1825/02/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-11, 11a
Harrison, Mary	Harrison, Daniel C.	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-30, 30a, 30b, 30c
Harrison, Mary	Nelson, Wm.	1791/08/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-34, 34a
Harrison, Mary T.	Butler, Wm. B.	1834/01/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/14/1834)
Harrison, Nancy	Howe, Abner	1790/11/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-32, 32a
Harrison (Hanson), Salley	Hardage, Aaron	1787/07/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-29, 29a
Harrison, Samuel	Chambers, Betsy	1863/12/02	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/3/1863)
Harrison, Samuel	Harper, Patty S.	1790/05/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-13, 13a
Harrison, Samuel	Henry, Letty	1829/05/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-23; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Harrison, Samuel S.	Courtney, Eliz.	1833/01/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-3, 3a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Harrison, Samuel S.	Wroe, Elizabeth A.	1860/05/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-25, 25a. Certificate and consent (m. 6/3/1860)
Harrison, William	Thompson, Rachel	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-6. Minister's return, George Northam
Harriss, Stephen J.	Weaver, Eliza J.	1844/01/04	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-4, 4a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 1/4/1844)
Harriss, SEE ALSO Harris			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

77

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Harson, SEE Harrison			
Hart, Elizabeth	Reamy, George W. H.	1836/01/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-3; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/25/1836)
Hart, James	Muse, Peggy	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-45, 45a
Hart, Patsey, SEE Patty Hart			
Hart, Patsy	Neale, Thomas	1805/12/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-34, 34a
Hart, Patty (Patsey)	Coates, Richard S.	1834/01/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-2, 2a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/9/1834)
Hart, Reuben	Thomas, Elizabeth	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-35
Harte (Hart), Mary	Douglass, Henry	1842/07/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-18, 18a; also, 42-38, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 7/7/1842)
Hartley, Winifred	Crabb, Ozmond	1790/01/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-1, 1a
Harvell, John	Gregory, Sally	1789/01/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-5, 5a
Harvey, Ann E.	Sisson, Wm. R.	1825/05/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-29, 29a
Harvey, Bettie S.	Tiffey, Robert B.	1857/01/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-3. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Harvey, Eliza B.	Sandford, Robert	1817/09/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-25, 25a, 25b
Harvey, Elizabeth J.	Hutt, Wm.	1828/01/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-2, 2a, 2b, 2c
Harvey, Eveline Rosetta	Crowell, Luther Peck	1856/09/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-27. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Harvey, George C.	Cox, Mary S(usen)	1835/12/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-27, 27a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/18/1865)
Harvey, James	Fox, Lucette	1793/03/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-8, 8a
Harvey, John M.	Harvey, Lavinia	1857/06/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-16. Minister's return, Y. G. D. Covington
Harvey, Joseph F.	Hungerford, Ann W.	1843/10/18	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-20, 20a
Harvey, Lavinia	Harvey, John M.	1857/06/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-16. Minister's return, Y. G. D. Covington
Harvey, Letty F.	Love, Richard J. W.	1856/10/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-30. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Harvey, Lucinda	Muse, Thomas S.	1820/06/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-16
Harvey, Lucy F.	Robertson, Thomas W. N.	1844/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-9
Harvey, Maria	Northam, James Braxton	1857/06/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Harvey, Jary Jett	Stewart, Benj. F.	1826/11/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-40, 40a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/20/1826)
Harvey, Mary Stuart	Gresham, Samuel Preston	1858/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-41, 41a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/29/1858)
Harvey, Octavius	Muse, Susanna Maria	1816/12/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-40, 40a
Harvey, R. L.	Edwards, Lucie J.	1857/08/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-25. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Harvey, Susan Fox	Dozier, William Richard	1854/07/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-7. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Harvey, Virginia M.	Goldsby, George W.	1844/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-34
Harwood, John Baylor	Omohundro, Richard Anna	1858/12/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-38, 38a, 38b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 12/15/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Haw, Betsy	Delano, Darius	1827/08/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-24, 24a, 24b, 24c
Hawkins, James	Reynolds, Mary	1793/07/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-22, 22a
Hawkins, Jonathan	Sullivan, Elender	1805/01/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-2, 2a
Hawkins, Laurisa T.	Straughn, James	1825/09/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-42, 42a
Hawkins, Margaret	Potter, John	1787/11/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-44
Hawkins, Molly (Mrs.)	Sutton, James	1804/12/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-25, 25a
Hawkins, Peggy	Brann, Stephen	1807/10/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-26, 26a
Hawkins, Wm.	King, Polly	1833/07/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-20, 20a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hawkins, Wm.	O'Harrow, Martha	1830/11/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-25, 25a, 25b
Hawood, Winefrit	Hughs, John	1790/08/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-31, 31a
Hawson, Elizabeth	Anton, Robert	1816/07/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-23, 23a
Hawson, Sidnor	Sullivan, Elizabeth	1829/02/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-12
Hawson, Wm.	McKenney, Betsy	1804/09/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-19
Haynie, Harriet H.	Messick, Joseph	1833/07/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-18, 18a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/22/1833)
Haynie, Helen H.	Wroe, John	1833/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-40, 40a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/24/1833)
Haynie, Presley, SEE Prestly Haynie			
Haynie, Prestley	Butler, Sally M.	1842/03/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-10, 10a
Haynie, Prestly (Presley)	Butler, Jane Eliza.	1833/07/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-19, 19a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/22/1833)
Hazard, Aggay	Sanford, Robert	1797/02/01	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-8, 8a
Hazard, Ann Eliza	Spurling, Wm.	1830/03/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-9, 9a, 9b
Hazard, Ann N.	Hennage, William	1821/03/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-18, 18a
Hazard (Hazzard), Eliza A.	Hutt, Steptoe D.	1845/01/27	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-8; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/28/1844)
Hazard, Hadassah	Reynolds, Vincent	1803/11/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-25, 25a
Hazard, Jemima	Sanford, Augustin	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-20, 20a
Hazard, John	Spurling, Ann	1827/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-36, 36a
Hazard, Josiah	Ramey, Fanny Lewis	1803/03/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-7
Hazard (Hazzard), Lucy	Connollee, Robert C.	1817/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-7, 7a
Hazard, O. E. P.	Harrison, Agnes R.	1839/12/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-31, 31a
Hazard, Robert R.	Yeatman, Elizabeth	1841/03/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-9, 9a
Hazard, Wm.	Shadrack, Mary	1791/12/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-47, 47a
Hazard, Wm., Jr.	Barnes, Mary Ann	1826/04/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-18, 18a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Hazard, William, Jr.	Blundell, Ann	1796/12/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-37, 37a
Hazzard, Charles	Ringmaden (Rigmaten), Ann Rice	1811/06/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-16, 16a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

79

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hazzard, Elizabeth N.	Wyer, John	1851/07/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-14. Minister's return, George Northam
Hazzard, Polly	Long, Robert	1814/02/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-7, 7a
Hazzard, Sally	Doleman, Thomas	1809/01/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-5
Hazzard, SEE ALSO Hazard			
Head, Ann(a)	Lewis, Charles	1823/11/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-30, 30a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 11/25/1823)
Head, Benjamin R.	Jett, Ann	1823/12/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-31, 31a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/11/1823)
Head, John S.	Anidel, Lucy	1816/12/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-38, 38a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/10/1816)
Head, Leannah	Johnson, Josiah	1827/02/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-11, 11a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/20/1827)
Head, Lucy Ann	Barker, Beckwith	1858/03/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-10. Minister's return, Thomas E. Locke
Head, Margaret	Yeatman, Benjamin	1861/01/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-2, 2a. Certificate and consent (m. 1/23/1861)
Head, Mary Jane	Jackson, John	1854/02/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16a. Minister's return, John Pullen
Head, Polly	Olive, Reuben	1806/11/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-31, 31a
Head, Sally	Ridles, John	1812/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-19, 19a
Head, Uriah E.	Dameron, Mahala Ann	1830/07/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-15, 15a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/22/1830)
Headley, William	Middleton, Louisa	1815/11/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-39, 39a
Healy, Henrietta A.	Hall, Richard M[adison]	1846/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-12, 12a, 12b; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/28/1846)
Healy, Mary Ann	Hall, Richard Madison	1860/02/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-9, 9a, 9b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 2/9/1860)
Healy, Samuel L. S.	Redman, Elizabeth A.	1847/11/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-15, 15a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/17/1847)
Hedley, Sally	McGinnis, John	1801/07/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-20
Henage, Elizabeth	Brown, John T.	1813/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-25
Henage, Nancy	Tallant, Bethal	1816/06/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-16, 16a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/13/1816)
Hennage, John	James (Jeames), Delila	1791/03/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-14, 14a
Hennage, Susan	Beddoo (Beddow), Newton G.	1848/11/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-25, 25a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/2/1848)
Hennage, William	Balderson, Arebell Cornelia	1860/12/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-42, 42a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/20/1860)
Hennage, William	Hazard, Ann N.	1821/03/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 12-18, 18a
Henry, Caroline	Gaskins, Peter	1856/01/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-1. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Henry, George	Jackson, Ellen	1815/10/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-34
Henry, George	Smith, Barbara	1832/01/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-3, 3a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Henry, Letty	Harrison, Samuel	1829/05/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-23; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Henry, Mary	Lewis, Samuel	1865/01/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-2. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/14/1865)
Henry, William	Asting, Sarah Ann	1846/11/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-19, 19a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 11/26/1846)
Henry, William	Newman, Kitty	1860/02/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-8. Certificate (m. 2/7/1860)
Henson, Fenner	Carpenter, Rebecca	1824/07/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-24, 24a
Henson, James	Marks, Nancy	1798/07/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-20
Henson, Lucy	Franklin, Zacariah	1825/02/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-12, 12a
Henson, SEE ALSO Hinson			
Heren, Thomas A.	Branson, Martha T.	1856/07/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-18. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Herndon, R. N.	Peirce, Margaret G.	1836/03/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-6, 6a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/10/1836)
Hess, Jacob	Davis, Martha R.	1858/05/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-16. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hewlett, Cloey	Crane, Stephen	1793/01/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-1, 1a
Hill, Elizabeth	Nash (Knash), James	1812/09/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-16, 16a, 16b
Hill, George	Brinnon (Brannon?), Rosanna	1788/03/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-13, 13a
Hill, Mary	Jenkins, Thomas	1813/08/10	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-19, 19a
Hill, Nelly	Matthews, Phil (1)ip	n.d.	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-33; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/1/1823)
Hill, Thomas	Peirce, Martha	1787/06/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-24, 24a
Hilliard, Fanny	Leblanc, Allen P.	1821/06/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-31, 31a
Hillyard, Lucy	Elmore, John, Sr.	1829/11/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-35, 35a, 35b; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/9/1829)
Hilton, William	Stott, Hannah Christopher	1798/02/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-3, 3a
Hines, Polly	Burrell, Spencer	1825/07/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-36, 36a, 36b
Hinnage, Fanny	Beddoo, William	1798/04/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-10, 10a
Hinson, Ann	Hinson, Presley (Prestley)	1849/01/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-6; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/19/1849)
Hinson, Austin	Hinson, Mahala	1829/03/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-14, 14a
Hinson, Betsy	Johnston, Isaac	1801/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-13, 13a
Hinson, Caty	Nash, William	1812/01/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-1, 1a
Hinson (Hynson), Charles L.	Sampson (Samson), Mary Susan	1842/09/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-21, 21a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 10/6/1842)
Hinson, Delia	Jett, Mortimer	"Since Jan. 1844"	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-40. Minister's return, Wm. Balderson

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

81

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hinson, Eliza	Cooke, Steward	1833/04/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-14, 14a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hinson, Elizabeth	Tallant, George F.	1817/01/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-1, 1a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/2/1817)
Hinson, Elizabeth	Tate, William	1847/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-26, 26a; also, 47-28; minister's return, William Balderson (m. 12/30/1847)
Hinson, Elizabeth	Wilson, William	(1802/03/08)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-5, 5a, 5b, 5c. Bond not filled in
Hinson, Felicia	Jenkins, Wm.	1831/03/16	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-8, 8a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/16/1831)
Hinson, George	Tate, Elizabeth	1815/09/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-28; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/21/1815)
Hinson, George W.	Poe, Jane E.	1857/04/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-11. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hinson, Harriett	Nash, Thomas	1821/12/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-51, 51a
Hinson, James	Sanford, Susanna	1815/06/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-15, 15a
Hinson, James	Washington, Sibella	1807/05/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-13, 13a
Hinson, Jennings	Weadon, Fanny	1803/06/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-11, 11a
Hinson, John	Dean, Molly	1791/01/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-4, 4a
Hinson, John	Peed, Elizabeth Ann	1853/12/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hinson, John	Sylvia, Sally	1833/02/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-7, 7a
Hinson, John	Tallant, Ann	1842/05/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-16, 16a, 16b
Hinson, John C.	Oliver, Ann	1859/01/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-5, 5a, 5b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/25/1859)
Hinson, Jonas	Kelley, Polly	1810/07/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1810; 10-27, 27a
Hinson, Joshua K.	Hinson, Susan	1845/02/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-12; also, 44-40, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Hinson, Lucinda Frances	Doleman, William Henry	1862/01/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/7/1862)
Hinson, Lucy	Washington, John	1816/06/10	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-15, 15a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/11/1816)
Hinson, Mahala	Hinson, Austin	1829/03/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-14, 14a
Hinson, Maria	Coats, Carter Samuel	1859/04/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-10, 10a, 10b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/3/1859)
Hinson, Mary	Brewer, Thomas	1821/01/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/4/1821)
Hinson, Mary Ann	Hinson, William F.	1856/07/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hinson, Mary M.	Hinson, Reuben	1833/09/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-24, 24a; also, 33-42, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/25/1833)
Hinson, Meredith	Coates, Nelly	1839/05/07	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-16
Hinson, Meredith	Whoosencroft, Hannah	1820/04/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-12, 12a
Hinson, Merriday	Worsencraft, Hannah	1819/09/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-26, 26a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hinson, Molly	Bowing, Thomas	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-34, 34a
Hinson, Presley (Prestley)	Hinson, Ann	1849/01/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-6; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/19/1849)
Hinson, Presley	Feed, Caty	1801/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-48, 48a
Hinson, Prestley, SEE Presley	Hinson		
Hinson, Reuben	Hinson, Mary M.	1833/09/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-24, 24a; also, 33-42, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/25/1833)
Hinson, Rodham Neale	Eleffe, Martha F.	1854/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16a. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hinson, Salathiel S.	Curtis, Elizabeth	1833/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-39, 39a; also, 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hinson, Sally	Carter, Daniel, Jr.	1822/10/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-25, 25a
Hinson, Sally	Nash, Lewis	1836/12/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-26, 26a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1836)
Hinson, Sally	Saunders, James	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-31, 31a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hinson, Sarah	Johnson, Samuel	1793/11/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-36, 36a
Hinson, Shady	Carpenter, Joseph	1849/03/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-8, 8a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/8/1849)
Hinson, Shady	Neale, Thomas P. W.	1825/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-32, 32a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/16/1829)
Hinson (Henson), Susan	Guttridge (Guthridge), James	1820/01/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-4, 4a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/13/1820)
Hinson, Susan	Hinson, Joshua K.	1845/02/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-12; also, 44-40, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Hinson, Thomas	Riley, Ann	1841/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-16, 16a
Hinson, Thornton,	Sandford, Betheah	1816/07/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-24, 24a
Hinson, Vincent	Roe, Fanny	1829/02/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-10, 10a
Hinson, William	Burn, Mary E.	1838/08/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-30, 30a
Hinson, William F.	Bryant, Elizabeth S.	1847/08/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-11, 11a
Hinson, William F.	Hinson, Mary Ann	1856/07/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
Hinson, Wm. F.	Neale, Mary Ann	1826/01/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-6, 6a
Hinson, SEE ALSO Henson			
Hipkins, Charlotte	Craighill, Wm.	1787/04/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-22
Hipkins, Elizabeth	Craighill, John	1786/10/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-12
Hipkins, Mary C.	Fox, Joseph, Jr.	1788/04/05	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-18, 18a
Hipkins, Mary W.	Cox, John	1826/12/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-48, 48a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Crapham (m. 12/16/1826)
Hipkins, Peggy (Mrs.)	Miller, James	1808/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-38
Hipkins, Robert S.	Butler, Mary H.	1796/11/01	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-32, 32a
Hipkins, William A.	Martin, Margaret	1799/06/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-12, 12a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

83

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hodge, Catherine Roberta Rose	Ashton, George D.	1823/01/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-9, 9a
Hodge, Hannah West	Clapham, Josias	1822/07/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-21, 21a
Hodge, Thomas	Washington, Caty	1790/05/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-11, 11a
Hodges, Sarah	Williams, Thomas	1789/10/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-30, 30a
Hogan, Richard Christopher	Bailey, Eunice	1860/03/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-17, 17a. Certificate and consent (m. 3/17/1860)
Hogan, Richard J.	King, Mary	1832/05/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-11, 11a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/10/1832)
Hokkins, Ellen	Johnson, Thomas	1816/12/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-47, 43a
Holbrook, Fanny	Sanford, Wm. J.	1830/08/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-17, 17a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 8/12/1830)
Holiday, Younger	Cavender, Jane	1822/03/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-6, 6a
Holladay, Maryann	Mothershead, Stephen B.	1840/01/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-9; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Holladay, SEE ALSO Holiday; Holliday	Holliday		
Holland, Rocky	Jackson, Christopher	1793/02/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-6, 6a
Hollenshead, Nelly	Short, Jeremiah	1811/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-5, 5a
Holliday, Julia Ann	Carey (Cary), William	1836/03/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-9, 9a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/24/1836)
Holliday (Holladay), Louisa	Barnett, Joseph	1831/11/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-28, 28a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Holliday, William	Robinson, Susan R.	1837/12/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-40, 40a
Holluishead, John	Steel, Eleann	1808/06/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-21, 21a
Holt, John	Balderson, Jane	1787/01/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-6
Holt, SEE ALSO Hoult			
Homes, Thomas	Smith, Margaret M.	1853/05/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-15. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Hopkins, Jarret	Theeds, Elizabeth S.	1800/03/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-3, 3a
Hore, Fanny	Steward, John	1810/03/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-16
Hoult, Thirza	Spilman, John	1815/05/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-10, 10a
Howarth, Thomas A.	Dishman, Amanda J.	1855/02/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-6. Minister's return, W. A. Baynham
Howe, Abner	Harrison, Nancy	1790/11/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-32, 32a
Howe, Polly	Mothershead, George	1815/02/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-3, 3a, 3b
Howel, Alesy	Howsen, Youell F.	1801/03/21	Vol. 4; 1797-1801; 1-8, 8a, 8b
Howell, Molly	Scott, Thomas	1813/08/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-18, 18a, 18b
Howell, Sarah Ann	Gregory, Matthew D.	1853/11/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-21. Minister's return, George Northam
Howell, Thomas	Gregory, Polly	1828/12/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-35, 35a, 35b, 35c
Howsen, Sally	Dameron, Robert H.	1862/01/27	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 1/29/1862)
Howsen, Youell F.	Howel, Alesy	1801/03/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-8, 8a, 8b

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Howser, Alice	Anton, Benjamin	1850/07/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-18. Minister's return, George Northam
Howson, Desty M.	Anton, Benjamin	1845/01/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-7, 7a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Howson, Fanny	Gregory, John	1830/11/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-24, 24a
Howson, John W.	Donnahoe, Martha T.	1826/12/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-45, 45a, 45b
Howson, Mary Jane	Anton, Zachariah	1860/01/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-7, 7a. Certificate and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 2/2/1860)
Howson, Stewart	Gregory, Anne	1836/04/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-14, 14a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hubbard, Hannah	Johnson, Thomas	1830/07/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-16, 16a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hudnall, Betsy	Peyton, Anthony	1790/01/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-5, 5a
Hudnall, John	Jett, Elizabeth	1787/02/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-13, 13a, 13b
Hudson, Carlos B.	Courtney, Victoria E.	1855/03/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hudson, Corbin	Wroe, Elizabeth	1825/06/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-32, 32a
Hudson (Hutson), Eliza B.	Wroe, John	1826/10/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-35, 35a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/11/1826)
Hudson (Hutson), Elizabeth W.	Garner, James G.	1835/11/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-22, 22a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/25/1835)
Hudson, George O.	Carter, Lettice	1814/04/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-8
Hudson, Hannah Corbin	Bulger, Edmund	1787/05/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-19, 19a
Hudson, Joseph W.	Pridham, Mary Ann	1843/04/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-7, 7a
Hudson, Juliann	Stephens, Robert	1847/09/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-12, 12a
Hudson, Robert	King, Martha	1801/09/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-26, 26a
Hudson, William Henry	Lewis, Elizabeth	1861/05/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-10. Certificate and minister's return, O. M. T. Samuels (m. 5/8/1861)
Hudson, SEE ALSO Hutson			
Hughes (Huse?), Elizabeth	Walker, William	1798/09/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-26, 26a
Hughes, John	Hawood, Winefrit	1791/08/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-31, 31a
Hughescraft, Ally	Wilson, James	1802/11/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-15
Hull, Letty	Cole, Linz	1799/01/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-2, 2a, 2b
Hull, Nancy	Garner, Gerrard (Jarratt)	1787/07/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-30, 30a
Hullums, Sally	Cook, Thomas, Jr.	1791/11/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-38
Hungerford, Ann W.	Harvey, Joseph F.	1843/10/18	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-20, 20a
Hungerford, Henry	Spence, Amelia	1818/03/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-13
Hungerford, Henry, Maj.	Spence, Mary	1834/09/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-32, 32a
Hungerford, John W.	Muse, Sophia	1810/11/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-31, 31a
Hungerford, Julia	Griffith, Edward C.	1853/04/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-11. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Hungerford, Philip C.	Spence, Amelia J.	1855/10/16	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-19. Minister's return, J. W. Chesly

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hunter, Ann Hunter, Ann P.	Payne, James Jenkins, Thomas M.	1786/12/27 1821/01/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-22 Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-7, 7a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/22/1821)
Hunter, Emily Jane	Yeatman, Alfred J.	1834/12/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-35, 35a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Hunter, Harriett H.	Jenkins, John S.	1845/06/04	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-23, 23a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/5/1845)
(Hunter, John)	(Edwards, Susan)	(1815/08/07)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-17, 17a
Hunter, Sallie R.	Johnson, James R.	1857/01/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-58. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hunter, Samuel	Muse, Nancy	1801/12/23	Vol. 4, 1799-1801; 01-44, 44a
Hunter, Sarah P.	Omohundro, Thomas	1824/12/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-39, 39a
Hunter, Susan P.	Yeatman, Thomas J.	1839/12/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-32, 32a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George C. Brooke (m. 12/12/1839)
Hunter, Thomas, Dr.	Tennent, Maria S.	1832/12/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-24, 24a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/4/1832)
Hunter, William	Marmaduke, Fanny	1793/11/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-37, 37a
Hunton, Thomas	Sandford (Sanford), Sarah Jane	1836/03/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-8, 8a, 8b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/22/1836)
Huse, SEE Hughes			
Hutchings, Elizabeth	Rose, Bennett	1797/09/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-32, 32a
Hutchings, William	Curtis, Franky	1799/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-11, 11a
Hutchings, Wm. Sutton	Cavender, Nancy	1791/04/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-17, 17a
Hutson (Hudson), Rodham	Dolman, Molley	1798/09/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-24, 24a; 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 6/12/1798)
Hutson, SEE ALSO Hudson			
Hutt, Constance E.	Bailey, Robert S.	1851/11/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-22. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Hutt, Edwin	Brown, Susan J.	1856/11/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-31. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hutt, Edwin	McClanahan, Nancy M. (Ann M.) on consent	1837/11/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-39, 39a, 39b; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 11/29/1837)
Hutt, Elizabeth M.	Costen, John E.	1828/11/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1828; 28-31, 31a
Hutt, Gerard, Sr.	Batten, Eliza	1832/10/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-16, 16a
Hutt, Gerrard	Robinson, Ann	1787/01/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-4
Hutt, Hiram	Marmaduke, Ann P.	1833/02/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-12, 12a; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
Hutt, Joseph Warren	Coglin, Elizabeth E.	1854/03/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17a. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Hutt, Mary Young	McKenney, William P.	1849/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-27, 27a
Hutt, Molley	Dozier, James Smith	1780/01/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 80-1
Hutt, Solomon S.	Redman, Molly P.	1818/12/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-34, 34a
Hutt, Steptoe D.	Hazard (Hazzard), Eliza A.	1845/01/27	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-8; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/28/1844)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Hutt, Thomas	Sturman, Mary	1792/09/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-23, 23a
Hutt, Thomas W.	Omohundro, Ann	1827/07/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-23, 23a
Hutt, Wm.	Harvey, Elizabeth J.	1828/01/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-2, 2a, 2b
Hutt, William S.	Villard, Constance U. E.	1794/06/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-15, 15a, 15b
Hyland, Alice	Callahan, Charles	1810/06/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-21, 21a
Hynson, SEE Hinson			
Iles, Nancy	Briant, Reuben	1792/10/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-21, 31a
Ingham, Mary	Jeffries, Jeremiah	1841/08/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-13, 13a
Ingram, Orson	Redman, Sally A. I	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-9, 9a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/26/1829)
Inscope, Edward	Winkfield, Jane	1820/07/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-18, 18a
Inscope, Thomas	Bailey, Frances	1811/01/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-8, 8a
Insley, Abel, Capt.	Parks, Polly	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-27, 27a
Insley, Polly	Mealey, James	1826/12/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-54, 54a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/21/1826)
Jackson, Barnard	Claxton, Sally	1793/06/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-18, 18a
Jackson, Christopher	Holland, Rocky	1793/02/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-6, 6a
Jackson, Eleanor	Cox, Peter P.	1808/08/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-27, 27a
Jackson, Elizabeth	Fones, James M.	1838/08/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-31, 31a
Jackson, Elizabeth	Smith, Baldwin B.	1796/12/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-41, 41a, 41b
Jackson, Ellen	Henry, George	1815/10/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-34
Jackson, George	Cole, Nancy J.	1822/04/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-7, 7a
Jackson, Hannah	Cox, James	1804/06/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-13, 13a
Jackson, Henry	Stuart, Harriot	1800/10/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-14, 14a, 14b
Jackson, Jane Sophia	Potter, James	1840/05/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-16, 16a
Jackson, John	Head, Mary Jane	1854/02/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16a. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jackson, Mary	Thompson, Charles R.	1792/01/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-3, 3a
Jackson, Newman B(ailey)	Garner, Mary	1815/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-44, 44a
Jackson, Polly	Bulger, Richard	1815/06/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-16, 16a
Jackson, Polly	Marth, Jesse	1803/06/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-12, 12a; also, 3-39, minister's return, William Forester (m. 6/18/1803)
Jackson, Rebecca Newton	Thompson, James A.	1790/01/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-6, 6a
Jackson, Richard	Scates, Sophia	1821/03/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-17, 17a
Jackson, Richard L.	Deatley, Lucinda	1828/11/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-32; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/24/1828)
Jackson, Rocky	Palmer, William	1799/09/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-21

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jackson, Sally	Neale, Presley	1786/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-20, 20a
Jackson, Samuel Richard	Rice, Lucy Frances	1857/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-36. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Jackson, Susan	Watkins, Thomas G., Dr.	1802/10/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-12, 12a
Jackson, Thomas	Brown, Polly	1809/09/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-21, 21a
Jackson, William	Oldham, Martha	1822/05/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-10, 10a
Jacob, Margaret	Butler, Wm.	1814/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-1, 1a
Jacobs, Henry L.	Garner, Peggy (L?)	1803/01/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-1, 1a
(James, ?)	Jett, Wm.	1813/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-30, 30a
James, Abner	Payton, Lucinda	1821/08/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-35, 35a
James (Jeames), Delila	Hennage, John	1791/03/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-14, 14a
James, Eliza	Ferrell, John W.	1832/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-21, 21a; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
James, Frances	Jett, John	1789/03/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-9; 9a
James, Frances	Miller, Spencer	1820/07/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-17, 17a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/13/1820)
James, Lucinda	Jett, Wm. J.	1827/04/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-18, 18a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. n.d.)
James, Lucinda	Micou, Thomas H.	1825/06/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-34, 34a
James, Margaret	Drake, Newton	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-8, 8a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/26/1829)
James, Mariah	Barok, George G.	1820/02/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-6
James, Mary	Marders, John	1840/01/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-10, 10a
James, Sherrod	Deatly, (Fanny)	1809/(11/30)	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-26, 26a, 26b
James, Thomas	Goldman, Ann	1846/03/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-9, 9a
Jasper, Eliza	Reed, Joseph L.	1856/07/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jasper, Virginia	Clark, William	1854/05/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-3. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jeames, SEE James			
Jeffries, Ann	Courtney, George	1787/01/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-2, 2a
Jeffrice, Elizabeth	Robertson, William	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-5; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)
Jeffries, Alice L.	Parks, Thomas D.	1837/02/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-12, 12a
Jeffries, Enoch G.	Murphy, Ann	1831/03/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-7, 7a, 7b
Jeffries, Enoch G.	Wright, Elizabeth C.	1834/07/28	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-30, 30a
Jeffries, Fanny	Arbott, James	1809/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-34, 34a
Jeffries, Hannah Jane	King, Balderson Compton	1859/08/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-20, 20a, 20b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 8/1/1859)
Jeffries, Jane	Jeffries, Jeremiah, Jr.	1804/(01/11)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-2, 2a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 1/11/1804)
Jeffries, Jeremiah	Ingham, Mary	1841/08/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-13, 13a
Jeffries, Jeremiah, Jr.	Jeffries, Jane	1804/(01/11)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-2, 2a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 1/11/1804)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jeffries, Lucy	Anderson, Wm.	1826/04/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-17, 17a
Jeffries, Mary	Mathany, John	1791/05/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-21, 21a; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 6/8/1791)
Jeffries, Mary Ann	Murphy, Robert	1834/01/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-1, 1a
Jeffries, Robert. W.	Robinson, Ann S.	1833/12/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-37, 37a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/17/1833)
Jeffriess, Ann B.	Elmore, John	1844/06/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-15, 15a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/10/1844)
Jenkin, Richard W.	Barrott, Catherine	1832/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-30, 30a
Jenkins, Ailcy	Cooke, Henry	1828/09/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-26, 26a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/18/1828)
Jenkins, Ann	Tallent, Wm., Jr.	1828/10/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-28, 28a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Jenkins, Benjamin	Pullin, Susanna	1817/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-8, 8a
Jenkins, Bethuell	Oliff, Jesse (Jesse)	1842/05/13	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-11, 11a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N. Herndon (m. 5/17/1842)
Jenkins, Betsy	Marks, Wm.	1806/07/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-20
Jenkins, Clementina M.	Evans, Christopher D. J.	1852/01/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-2. Minister's return, George Northam
Jenkins, Daniel	Silvey, Sarah	1809/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-32, 32a
Jenkins, Elizabeth	Gutridge, Griffin F.	1853/04/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jenkins, Elizabeth	Gutteridge, Thomas	1837/03/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-15, 15a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/14/1837)
Jenkins, Fanny	Pratt, James	1821/04/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-21, 21a
Jenkins, Frances	Crask, William	1786/11/14	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-13
Jenkins, Frances F.	Fones, William	1846/03/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-8, 8a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/19/1846)
Jenkins, George	Jinkins, Mary	1840/02/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-11, 11a
Jenkins, Herman	Carter, Catherine	1801/10/20	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-31, 31a
Jenkins, James	Bartlett, Frances	1817/01/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-4
Jenkins, James H.	Gutridge, Peggy	1810/01/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-4, 4a
Jenkins, James P.	Moxley, Ann	1831/10/27	Vol. 11, 1830-1831; 31-25, 25a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/10/1831)
Jenkins, Jesse	Johnson, Mary Jane	1864/10/20	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 10/23/1864)
Jenkins, John	Brown, Rebecca	1808/10/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-32, 32a
Jenkins, John	Mothershead, Elizabeth	1790/10/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-28; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 10/24/1790)
Jenkins, John B.	Omohundro, Martha	1796/02/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-6, 6a
Jenkins, John B.	Payne, Winifred L.	1804/12/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-28, 28a
Jenkins, John L.	Eliff, Mary Jane	1858/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

89

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jenkins, John S.	Hunter, Harriett H.	1845/06/04	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-23, 23a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/5/1845)
Jenkins, Joseph L.	Bulger, Frances	1842/11/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-22, 22a, 22b
Jenkins, Maria	Corbin, Simon	1860/05/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-24, 24a. Certificate and consent, (m. 5/20/1860)
Jenkins, Mariah J.	Brown, Meredith M.	1855/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jenkins, Martha	Jones, Vincent	1814/05/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-12, 12a
Jenkins, Mary M.	Doleman, Jacob V.	1829/12/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-42, 42a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Jenkins, Matthew	Eidson, Elizabeth D.	1819/01/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-2, 2a
Jenkins, Reuben	Barker, Margaret	1839/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-22, 22a
Jenkins, Reuben	Rowlet, Ann	1842/12/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-35, 35a
Jenkins, Reuben	Sanders, Rachel	1815/07/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-19, 19a
Jenkins, Richard W.	Mothershead, Jane	1857/10/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-33. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Jenkins, Robert	Kelly, Nancy	1810/02/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-10, 10a
Jenkins, Robt.	Mitchell, Elizabeth Betsy	1813/03/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-3, 3a
Jenkins, Sally	Woonsoncroft, George	1799/06/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-13, 13a
Jenkins, Sarah	Johnson, Benjamin	1844/10/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-25, 25a
Jenkins, Sarah	Taylor, Joseph	1859/09/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-21, 21a. Certificate and consent (m. 9/4/1859)
Jenkins, Sebea	Hall, Ekridge	1787/04/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-21
Jenkins, Smith	Washington, Jemima	1792/12/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-39. Consent only
Jenkins, Susan	Cook, James S.	1831/07/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-19, 19a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/12/1831)
Jenkins, Thomas	Green, Sarah	1808/03/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-13, 13a
Jenkins, Thomas-B.	Dozier, Elizabeth	1835/03/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-6, 6a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Jenkins, Thomas B.	Reamey, Mahaly A.	1846/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-7, 7a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/13/1846)
Jenkins, Thomas M.	Hunter, Ann P.	1821/01/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-7, 7a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/22/1821)
Jenkins, Wm.	Hinson, Felicia	1831/03/16	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-8, 8a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/16/1831)
Jenkins, William	King, Felicia	1845/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-36, 36a; also, 45-40, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 12/28/1845)
Jenkins, William (Free Negro)	Thompson, Sarah (Free Negro)	1849/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-1, 1a; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 1/4/1849)
Jenkins, William Bartlett	Davis, Charlotte B.	1859/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-11. Certificate. Also, 59-33, minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 4/12/1859)
Jenkins, Wm. H.	Yeatman, Lucy	1831/05/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-16, 16a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/18/1831)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jenkins, Winnifred	Mothershead, Charles	1811/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-23, 23a
Jenkins, SEE ALSO Jinkins			
Jennings, Frances	Saunders, George	1847/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-23, 23a
Jennings, Julia Ann	Cooke, Samuel	1854/07/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-6. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jennings, Mary Ann	Hall, Robert Marshall	1861/04/22	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/23/1861)
Jesse, Wm. J.	Tapcott, Mary E. M.	1830/06/28	Vol. 10, 1830-1833; 30-14, 14a
Jett, Ann	Head, Benjamin R.	1823/12/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-31, 31a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/11/1823)
Jett, Ann, SEE Sarah Jett			
Jett, Catherine	Muse, Charles	1819/02/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-7, 7a
Jett, Catherine	Short, Silas	1821/06/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-28, 28a
Jett, Charles B.	Towles, Mary W. B.	1825/05/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-30, 30a; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 5/30/1825)
Jett, Cyrus	Settle, Jane	1841/10/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-18, 18a, 18b
Jett (Gett?), Elizabeth	Green, Nathaniel	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-11, 11a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1821)
Jett, Elizabeth	Hudnall, John	1787/02/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-13, 13a; 13b
Jett, Elizabeth (M. J.)	Ashton, George D.	1809/05/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-16, 16a
Jett, Francis	Simms, Sally	1793/12/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-41, 41a
Jett, Franky	Lindsay, Opie	1787/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-52
Jett, James	Muse, Nancy	1805/02/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-9, 9a
Jett, James H.	Reade, Amelia F.	1857/09/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-29. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jett, James H.	White, Jane	1831/03/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-10, 10a, 10b; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 3/23/1831)
Jett, Jane C.	Marye, James B. (Dr.)	1840/11/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-29, 29a
Jett, John	James, Frances	1789/03/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-9, 9a
Jett, Mary Ann-Piper	Fairfax, Ferdinando, (Dr.)	1831/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-1, 1a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/10/1831)
Jett, Mary Jane	Fairfax, Ferdinando, (Dr.)	1855/11/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-23. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Jett, Mary Jane	Wallace, William	1849/11/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-24, 24a, 24b; also, 49-33, minister's return, William McGuire (m. 11/1849)
Jett, Molley	Massey, Robert	1793/03/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-10, 10a
Jett, Mortimer	Hinson, Delia	"Since Jan. 1844"	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-40. Minister's return, Wm. Balderson
Jett, Nancy	Stone, Isaac	1786/10/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-8, 8a
Jett, Sarah (Ann M. in return)	Rennolds, Arthur F.	1837/07/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-33; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 7/25/1837)
Jett, Stephen	Muse, Elizabeth D.	1805/05/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-13, 13a
Jett, Thomas	Berkley, Peggy	1793/11/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-38, 38a

NESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

91

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jett, Thornton	Cullison, Margaret	1826/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-4, 4a
Jett, Wm.	(James, ?)	1813/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-30, 30a
Jett, Wm.	Thomas, Nancy	1809/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-30
Jett, Wm.	White, Catherine	1807/11/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-30, 30a
Jett, Wm., Jr.	Short, Pheby	1806/03/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-7, 7a
Jett, Wm. J.	James, Lucinda	1827/04/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-18, 18a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. n.d.)
Jett, Wm. J.	Simms, Mary	1828/11/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/24/1828)
Jewell, Haney	Curtis, George	n.d.	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-34, 34a
Jewell, James	Bruer (Brewer), Haney	1808/05/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-17, 17a
Jewell, James	Burn, Elizabeth	1826/05/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-24
Jewell, James	Rigmaiden, Molly Martin	1792/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-42, 42a
Jewell, Keziah	Brann, William	1801/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-25, 25a
Jewell, Wm.	Carroll, Mary	1809/12/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-27, 27a
Jewett, John	[McKenney, Barbara]	1805/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 05-18, 18a
Jewett, Joseph G.	Struther, Nancy	1815/08/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-25, 25a
Jinkins, Ann	Weaver, Richard	1819/12/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-32, 32a
Jinkins, Mary	Jenkins, George	1840/02/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-11, 11a
Jinkins, Sebina B.	Sanford, Gerard A.	1820/10/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-24, 24a
Jinkins, Thomas	Hill, Mary	1813/08/10	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-19, 19a
Jinkins, SEE ALSO Jenkins			
Johnson, Andrew	Harrison, Coodie	1860/01/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-4. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
Johnson, Ann	Brown, James	1817/02/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-13
Johnson, Ann	Sanford, Henry	1835/10/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-27, 27a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Johnson, Benedict	Lyell, Fanny	1827/01/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-2, 2a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/4/1827)
Johnson, Benjamin	Jenkins, Sarah	1844/10/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-25, 25a
Johnson, Benjamin	Sanford, Peggy	1822/01/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-5, 5a
Johnson, Clara (Free Negro)	Tate, Ephram (Free Negro)	1850/03/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-9; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/13/1850)
Johnson, Cornelia	Clarke, Richard H.	1842/12/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-26, also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/15/1842)
Johnson, Delitha	Annedal, Andrew	1827/01/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-5, 5a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/27/1827)
Johnson, Elisey	Johnson, Frederick B.	1851/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-28. Minister's return and license, John McDaniel (m. 12/23/1851)
Johnson, Elizabeth	Penn, Henry	1818/03/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-12, 12a
Johnson, Elizabeth Ellen	Atwill, Thomas Frank	1860/11/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-36, 36a, 36b. Certificate, consent, and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/27/1860)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Johnson, Fanny Johnson, Fanny	Johnson, Reuben Newman, Sephius (Free Negro)	1829/01/21 1833/01/02	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-5, 5a Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 53-1; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Johnson, Frances A. Johnson, Frances Ann	Dameron, Luke Carey, Vanness	1852/03/25 1847/12/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-13. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-25, 25a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/30/1847)
Johnson, Frederick	Tate, Charlotte	1863/06/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/25/1863)
Johnson, Frederick B.	Johnson, Elisey	1851/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-28. Minister's return and license, John McDaniel (m. 12/25/1851)
Johnson, George Johnson, Hannah	Dye, Muriel (Milly) V. Tate, Nathaniel	1815/07/26 1843/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-20, 20a Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-25, 25a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1843)
Johnson, Harriet C.	Brown, Edwin	1839/11/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-28, 28a, 28b; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 11/10/1839)
Johnson, Henrietta Johnson, Hiram	Thompson, Joseph Brown, Martha Ann	1851/01/09 1863/07/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-1. Minister's return, George Northam Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/9/1863)
Johnson, James Johnson, James	Branson, Mary Turner Franklin, Ann	1809/02/04 1835/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-10, 10a Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-28, 28a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Johnson, James	Franklin, Mary	1839/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-3; also, 39-35, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/23/1839)
Johnson, James Johnson, James K. Johnson, James S. Johnson, Jenny Johnson, John (Negro)	Thompson, Susan Redman, Harriett W. Hunter, Sallie R. Newman, Samuel McKinney, Fanny (Negro)	1842/12/28 1826/02/01 1857/01/13 1812/03/20 1846/02/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-34, 34a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-8, 8a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-4. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-8 Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-6, 6a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/19/1846)
Johnson, John Johnson, John Green Johnson, Joseph	Tate, Hannah Bettisworth, Nancy Kelly, Anna	1809/12/25 1791/03/02 1855/12/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-36 Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-11, 11a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-24, 24a. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Johnson, Joseph	Potter, Sarah	1848/03/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-9, 9a; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 3/9/1848)
Johnson, Josiah	Head, Leannah	1827/02/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-11, 11a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/20/1827)
Johnson, Juda Johnson, Juda	Johnson, Samuel Thompson, John	1827/11/14 1850/07/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-31, 31a Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-19. Minister's return, George Northam
Johnson, Kissey	Colliston, Wm.	1804/10/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-23, 23a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Johnson, Lewis	Tate, Louisa	1862/03/19	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/22/1862)
Johnson, Lucy	Newman, Thomas	1819/07/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-21, 21a
Johnson, Margaret P.	Gawen, Thomas A.	1828/04/28	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-14, 4a
Johnson, Mariah	Cullison, Peter	1819/05/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-15, 15a
Johnson, Mary	Maiden, Daniel	1828/09/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-23, 23a
Johnson, Mary A.	Belfield, Henry B.	1857/03/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-9. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Johnson, Mary Jane	Jenkins, Jesse	1864/10/20	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 10/23/1864)
Johnson, Nancy S.	Douglass, Thomas	1819/11/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-31, 31a
Johnson, Osmond	Crask, Ann H.	1821/02/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-15, 15a
Johnson, Phebe	Laycock, John P.	1819/03/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-11, 11a
Johnson, Polly	Pomroy, William	1832/01/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-2, 2a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/5/1832)
Johnson, Primus (Free Negro)	Smith, Frances (Free Negro)	1853/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-24. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Johnson, Rebecca (Rebeckah)	Sterling, Samuel	1833/11/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-29, 29a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/15/1833)
Johnson, Reuben	Johnson, Fanny	1829/01/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-5, 5a
Johnson, Richard B.	Massey, Lucetta	1799/08/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-20
Johnson, Samuel	Cannaday, Elizabeth	1790/05/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-12, 12a
Johnson, Samuel	Hinson, Sarah	1793/11/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-36, 36a
Johnson, Samuel	Johnson, Juda	1827/11/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-31, 31a
Johnson, Sintha	Tate, Henry	1831/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-2, 2a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/11/1831)
Johnson, Spencer	Williams, Hannah	1787/02/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-14
Johnson, Thomas	Anton, Rebecca	1825/10/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-45, 45a
Johnson, Thomas	Gowen, Nancy	1779/05/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 79-1, 79-1a
	Gahan (on bond)		
Johnson, Thomas	Hokkins, Ellen	1816/12/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-43, 43a
Johnson, Thomas	Hubbard, Hannah	1830/07/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-16, 16a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Johnson, William	Mothershead, Elizabeth A.	1822/12/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-27
Johnson, Wm.	Redman, Molly	1813/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-26
Johnson (Johnston), Wm.	Roße, Ethelinda	1827/10/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-27, 27a; also, 27-38; minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 10/1/1827)
Johnson, William	Smith, Peggy	1818/03/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-17, 11a
Johnson, SEE ALSO Jonson			
Johnston, Ann B.	Briscoe, Reuben	1803/12/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-29, 29a
Johnston, Ann F.	Johnston, George A. W.	1807/12/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-42, 42a
Johnston, George A. W.	Johnston, Ann F.	1807/12/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-42, 42a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Johnston, Isaac	Hinson, Betsy	1801/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-13, 13a
Johnston, Jacob	Nelson, Betsy	1790/09/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-25, 25a
Johnston, James	Davis, Elizabeth	1807/05/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-14, 14a
Johnston, James	Morris, Elizabeth	1801/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-9, 9a
Johnston, Nancy	Simms, James	1806/09/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-23, 23a, 23b, 23c
Johnston, Wm.	(Deane, Anne)	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-4, 4a
Johnston, Wm. SEE Wm. Johnson			
Johusau, Susan Amanda	Mothershead, Charles	1828/03/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-8, 8a
Jones, Ann Robinson	Baxter, Bennett	1794/04/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-11, 11a
Jones, Benjamin F.	Monroe, Alice J.	1831/10/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 51-23; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 10/8/1831)
Jones, Caroline E.	Turner, Charles P.	1850/12/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-25. Minister's return, George Northam
Jones, Catesby	Turberville, Lettice Corbin	1778/12/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 78-2, 78-2a. John c for dau.
Jones, Elizabeth	Balderson, Berryman	1809/12/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-35, 35a
Jones, Elizabeth	Cary, Cornelius	1829/11/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-36, 36a; also, 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Jones, Frances	Dozier, Thomas	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-3, 3a
Jones, George W.	Sanford, Elizabeth F.	1862/12/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-16. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/17/1862)
Jones, Griffin	Boyd, Sarah	1787/06/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-26
Jones, Harriet	Tate, Bennett	1860/01/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-3. Certificate (m. 1/19/1860)
Jones, Hiram	Edmonds, Jane	1850/01/31	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-5, 5a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/31/1850)
Jones, Isabel (widow)	Harrison, John	1786/10/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-6
Jones, James	Pope, Sarah	1821/12/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-50, 50a
Jones, Jenny	Drake, James	1793/01/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-2, 2a
Jones, John	Burruss, Nancy	1800/12/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-20, 20a, 20b
Jones, Joseph, (Dr.)	Chandler, Mary F.	1845/06/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-24, 24a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 6/11/1845)
Jones, Julity	Beddoes, John	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-3, 3a
Jones, Leyen	Hall, Frances	1803/12/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-28, 28a
Jones, Lucinda (Free Negro)	Thompson, James Settle (Free Negro)	1860/02/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-13. Certificate. Also, 60-46, minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 3/1/1860)
Jones, Lucy	Olive, James	1825/08/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-39, 39a; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)
Jones, Mary Ann	Marmaduke, Sampson	1797/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-6, 6a
Jones, Mary E.	Edwards, Thomas William	1848/05/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-15, 15a; also, 47-30, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 5/11/1848)
Jones, Mary Frances	Thomas, John Henry	1861/01/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-3. Certificate (m. 2/3/1861)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Jones, Polly	Spark, George	1834/04/26	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-22
Jones, Molly	Feggitt, James	1789/12/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-37, 37a
Jones, Rebecca	Cash, John	1848/03/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-12, 12a
Jones, Ressada	Fones, Lewis	1851/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-25. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jones, Sally	Linthicum, Francis	1826/03/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-16, 16a
Jones (Fones), Sally	Silby, John	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-37
Jones, Susanna	Saunders, Thomas	1819/09/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Jones, Susannah	Oliffe, Lofty	1819/08/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-24, 24a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/26/1819)
Jones, Thomas	Tete, Polly	1824/10/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-32, 32a
Jones, Thomas	Trowbridge, Ann S.	1843/10/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-19, 19a
Jones, Travis	Davis, Nancy Wright	1787/09/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-37, 37a
Jones, Vincent	Jenkins, Martha	1814/05/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-12, 12a
Jones, William	Sanders, Susan	1826/01/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-1, 1a
Jones, SEE ALSO Fones			
Jonson, James W.	Barker, Augusta	1853/03/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Jordan, Cupid	Adams, Lucy	1802/01/04	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-1
Jordan, Reuben	Hall, Amelia P.	1797/02/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-9, 9a
Kelley (Shelley?), Catherine	?	1821/01/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-5, 5a
Kelley, Kitty M.	Reed, John	1822/11/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-26, 26a
Kelley, Polly	Hinson, Jonas	1810/07/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-27, 27a
Kelley, Sarah	Locust, John	1791/01/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-2, 2a
Kelly, Anna	Johnson, Joseph	1855/12/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-24, 24a. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Kelly, Betsy	Rich, Clabourn	1863/01/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, James S. Porter (m. 1/27/1863)
Kelly, Jesse	Gaskins, Mary Elizabeth	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 1/5/1865)
Kelly, John Richard	Eskridge, Mary Ann	1860/04/02	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-19, 19a, 19b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 4/2/1860)
Kelly, John W.	Weaver, Elizabeth	1834/03/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-20, 20a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Kelly, Nancy	Bowing, Jesse	1810/03/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-17, 17a, 17b
Kelly, Nancy	Jenkins, Robert	1810/02/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-10, 10a
Kelly, Vincent	Astin, Attoway	1831/01/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-5, 5a
Kelsick, John B.	Self, Elizabeth M.	1831/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-30, 30a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1831)
Kelsick, Mary	Toombs, Dawson G.	1797/12/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-39, 39a, 39b

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Kelton, Ammi	Fisher, Nancy	1815/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-45.
Kendal, Wm.	Bartlett, Penelope	1816/11/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-37, 37a
Kendall, Jesse	Sanford, Sukey (Susannah)	1813/08/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-16, 16a
Kendall, Margaret	Mothershead, Samuel	1808/04/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-15, 15a
Kenneday, Virginia	Bartlett, Robert H.	1856/10/16	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-28. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Kennedy, Thomas Allen	English, Jane Frances	1860/03/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-15, 15a, 15b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/8/1860)
Kenner, Elizabeth	Leacock, Jeremiah	1794/09/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-21, 21a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 9/29/1794)
Kent, Ann V.	Dishman, James	1836/10/31	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-22, 22a; also, 35-22, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/2/1836)
Kent, Joseph Benson	Rust, Susan Priscilla	1864/09/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-8. Certificate and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 9/8/1864)
Kent, Polly	Self, Wm.	1811/01/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-7, 7a
Kew, John	Payton, Jane	1787/02/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-12, 12a
Kew, John	Pursley, Mary	1800/05/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-8
Kew, Leannah	Mariner, Washington G.	1812/01/25 (1813?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-3, 3a
Killman, Harriet J.	Davis, John Henry	1861/12/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, M. P. F. King (m. 1/1/1862)
Killman, Martin	Weaver, Ann	1845/02/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-10, 10a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/13/1845)
Killmon, Martin, Jr.	Briant, Fanny	1825/05/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-23, 23a, 23b
Kilman, Elizabeth	Eshridge, Burrell S.	1829/05/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-21, 21a
Kilman (Kilmon), Martin	Briant, Frankey	1819/12/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-36, 36a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/24/1819)
Kilman, Martin	Gutridge, Elizabeth	1857/08/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-27. Minister's return; H. P. F. King
Kilmon, Mary	Bryant (Briant), Tarpley	1836/04/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-11, 11a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Kilmon, SEE ALSO Kilman			
King, Ann	Anderson, William	1786/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-19, 19a
King, Ann	Beane, John	1788/03/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-15
King, Ann	King, Wm.	1810/10/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-29, 29a
King, Ann	Wilson, George	1839/10/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-26, 26a
King, Balderson Compton	Jeffries, Hannah Jane	1859/08/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-20, 20a, 20b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/1/1859)
King, Benjamin Lamkin	Wilkins, Susan	1862/03/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 3/12/1862)
King, Elen E.	Lewis, John W.	1851/01/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-2. Minister's return, E. L. Methany
King, Elijah William	Cash, Ann	1859/02/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-7, 7a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/9/1859)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
King, Eliza A.	Wilkins, John W.	1843/06/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-11, 11a
King, Eliza Ann	Smith, Richard	1830/01/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/11/1830)
King, Elizabeth	Gregory, Thomas	1823/05/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-18, 18a
King, Elizabeth	Lamkin, Peter Rust	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-36, 36a
King, Elizabeth H.	Davis, William L.	1794/01/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-5, 5a, 5b
King, Felicia	Jenkins, William	1845/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-36, 36a; also, 45-40, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 12/28/1845)
King, Griffin T.	English, Ann H.	1824/04/13	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-18, 18a
King, Hannah	Daniel, George	1795/11/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-29, 29a
(King, Hannah)	Douglas, Vincent	1814/02/14	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-6, 6a
King, Henry	Dishman, Milly	1833/07/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-17, 17a
King, Henry	Dobbins, Elizabeth N.	1841/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-6, 6a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/23/1841)
King, Hiram	King, Sarah E.	1851/08/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-17. License and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 8/19/1851)
King, James	Anderson, Ellender	1792/11/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-34, 34a
King, James	King (or Spurling), Mary (Mairy)	1819/02/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-9, 9a
King, James	Simms, Felicia	1835/12/30	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-30, 30a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/30/1835)
King, James W.	Garner, Mary A.	1858/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-3. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
King, Jane J.	Wright, Francis W.	1840/05/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-17, 17a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/14/1840)
King, Jeremiah	Stephens, Elcey	1826/08/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
King, John	Fisher, Elizabeth	1834/02/26	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-17, 17a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
King, John	Wroe, Alice	1798/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-36, 36a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/25/1798)
King, John H.	Dement, Lucinda L.	1858/04/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-11. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
King, John R.	Brown, Ann C.	1829/04/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-20, 20a; also, 28-43, 28-44; minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/27/1829)
King, John T.	Motherhead, Juliett (Juliett)	1830/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-29, 29a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/25/1830)
King, John W.	Beale, Ann	1841/12/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-26, 26a; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 12/24/1841)
King, John William	Wright, Sarah Ann	1861/04/15	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 4/17/1861)
King, Julia Ann	Reed, Joseph Edward	1858/11/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-27, 27a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/10/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
King, Martha	Hudson, Robert	1801/09/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-26, 26a
King, Martha Lucinda	Yeatman, Robert W.	1844/01/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-5, 5a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robt. T. Nixon (m. 1/25/1844)
King, Mary	Hogan, Richard J.	1832/05/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1832; 32-11, 11a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/10/1832)
King (or Spurling), Mary (Mairy)	King, James	1819/02/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-9, 9a
King, Mary Emily	Porter, John Wesley	1860/03/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-16, 16a, 16b, 16c. Certificate, license, consent and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/15/1860)
King, Matthew R.	Harrison, Martha	1825/02/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-11, 11a
King, Molly	Lamkin, Benedict	1789/03/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-14, 14a
King, Molly	Wroe, Samuel	1801/06/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-17, 17a
King, Nancy	Suttle, William	1821/07/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-34, 34a, 34b
King, Nathaniel	Briscoe, Elizabeth	1813/02/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-2, 2a
King, Nathaniel	Dishman, Elizabeth	1792/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-12, 12a
King, Nathaniel, Jr.	Briscoe, Elizabeth	1817/12/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-32
King, Polly	Hawkins, Wm.	1833/07/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-20, 20a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
King, Richard B.	Dawson, Nancy T.	1855/08/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
King, Richard R.	Shirley, Frances	1847/01/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-4, 4a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescol (m. 1/13/1847)
King, Rufus	Andress, Martha S.	1855/12/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-26. Minister's return, John Pullen
King, Sarah E.	King, Hiram	1851/08/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-17. License and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 8/19/1851)
King, Sarah R.	Adams, James J.	1852/10/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-24. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
King, Smith, Jr.	Self, Jane Middleton	1790/01/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-2, 2a
King, Smith, Sr.	Lamkin, Ann	1801/12/22	Vol. 4, 1799-1801; 01-43, 43a
King, Susan	Stuart, Thomas	1831/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/26/1831)
King, Thomas Sandy	Nash, Martha Ann	1862/01/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/8/1862)
King, William	Dameron, Mary	1824/01/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-9, 9a
King, Wm.	King, Ann	1810/10/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-29, 29a
King, William	Pillian, Mary	1816/10/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-33, 33a
King, William, Jr.	Robinson, Sally	1816/03/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-9, 9a
King, Winneyfred	Stephens, James	1826/07/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-29, 29a, 29b, 29c
Kirck, Susan	Missick, John	1806/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-3, 3a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 1/30/1806)
Kirk, Elizabeth	Marrow, Martin	1798/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-38, 38a, 38b; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/28/1798)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Kirk, James	Brown, Margaret E. T.	1845/02/21	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-2, 2a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Kirk, James	Simkins, Sarah	1819/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-3, 3a
Kirk, Jane E.	Self, Robert	1847/10/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-13, 13a; also, 47-29, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 10/14/1847)
Kirk, John	Bedders, Nancy	1820/03/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-8, 8a
Kirk, John	McKenny, Ellender	1790/04/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-10, 10a, 10b
Kirk, Martha Ann	Gregory, John C.	1838/03/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-19, 19a
Kirk, Mary F.	Alverson, Frederick	1849/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-9, 9a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 3/27/1849)
Kirk, Randall	Brinn, Elizabeth	1792/03/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-7, 7a
Kirk, Thomas	Hall, Susan	1825/05/05	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-22, 22a
Kirk, Thomas	Vaughan, Sibby	1849/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-7, 7a
Kirk, William G.	Wheeler, Mary	1824/01/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-1, 1a, 1b, 1c
Kirk, SEE ALSO Curk			
Kitchen, Sarah	White, Wm.	1787/01/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-1, 1a
Knash (Nash), Winney	Hall, Reuben	1815/12/19	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-40, 40a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/24/1815)
Knash, SEE ALSO Nash			
Knott, Jane	Newman, James	1806/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-38, 38a
Knox, Elijah	Alverson, Frances	1812/09/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-15, 15a
Kook, Elizabeth	Massey, John	1826/11/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-42, 42a
Lacy, Elizabeth	Davis, John	1807/12/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-31, 31a
Lacy, Joseph	Scott, Patsy Hammock	1807/04/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-12, 12a
Lacy, Lankin	Morse, Elizabeth	1801/03/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-4
Lacy, Theophilus A.	Peake, Mary E.	1828/03/25	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-11, 11a
Lacy, William	Davis, Nancy	1818/04/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-18, 18a
Lamb, David	Bryant, Ann	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-3
Lambert, Elizabeth	Self, William	1816/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-39, 39a
Lambert, Sarah	Grant, James	1794/11/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-24
Lambkin, SEE Lamkin			
Lamkin, Ann	King, Smith, Sr.	1801/12/22	Vol. 4, 1799-1801; 01-43, 43a
Lamkin, Ann	Reed, John	1835/07/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-18, 18a, 18b, 18c; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/27/1835)
Lamkin, Anne	Belfield, Sydnor	1857/10/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-35, minister's return, John Pallen
Lamkin, Benedict	English, Elizabeth B.	1825/05/17	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-25, 25a
Lamkin, Benedict	King, Molly	1789/03/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-14, 14a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Lamkin, Elizabeth B.	Courtney, Wm. F.	1834/07/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-27, 27a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/3/1834)
Lamkin, Elizabeth B.	Morgan, David	1816/07/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-21, 21a
Lamkin, Fleet	Chelton (Chilton), Elender	1818/05/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-24, 24a
Lamkin, Frances G.	Garner, Willis	1805/11/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-30
Lamkin, Hannah R.	Claughton, Peter	1824/11/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-34, 34a, 34b
Lamkin, Lewis ap Lewis	Croxtton, Mary Ann	1859/05/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-15, 15a, 15b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 6/2/1859)
Lamkin, Mary Jane	Smith, John C.	1844/09/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-23, 23a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 9/12/1844)
Lamkin, Nancy	Rose, John	1792/12/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-40, 40a
Lamkin, Peter Rust	King, Elizabeth	1803?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-36, 36a
Lamkin, Samuel, Jr.	Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Ann	1827/10/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-29, 29a; also, 27-38, minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 10/17/1827)
Lamkin (Lambkin), Sarah A.	Sadler, Thorton M.	1844/08/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-22, 22a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 8/20/1844)
Lamkin, Thomas	Morgan, Elizabeth B.	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-33, 33a
Lampkin, George	Payne, Ursley	1822/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-1, 1a
Lampkin, Sydney A.	Wilkerson, Thomas S.	1857/05/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-15. Minister's return, Y. G. D. Covington
Lampkin, William D.	Bowcock, Anna M.	1852/02/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-5. Minister's return, James McDonald
Landoram, Mary	Oliff, George	1789/04/14	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-19, 19a
Landrum, Elizabeth Washington	Collins, Christopher J., Dr.	1806/04/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-11, 11a
Landrum, Peter	Adkins, Elizabeth	1818/05/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-21, 21a
Lankin, Fleet	Settle, Charlotte	1795/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-38, 38a
Larkin, Thomas	Drake, Leazar	1784/11/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 84-1
Larr, James R.	Gregory, Fanny	1824/02/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-12, 12a
Lauder, Margaret	Watts, Caleb	1818/01/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-6, 6a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 1/20/1818)
Lauder, Polly	Asting, Moses	1826/04/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-20, 20a
Laurence, John	Garner, Ann	1858/03/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-8. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Lawrence, ?	Lucas, Mark Friendly	1823?	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-38, 38a
Lawrence, Elizabeth	Lewis, Vincent	1840/09/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-24, 24a
Lawrence, Ginny	Ashton, Richard	1797/12/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-42
Lawrence, James	Ross, Winnefer	1786/11/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-14, 14a
	C for self		
Lawrence, Malinda (Free Negro)	Newman, William H. (Free Negro)	1848/01/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-8, 8a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 3/3/1848)
Lawrence, Mary	Windfield, Richard	1787/07/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-31, 31a
Lawrence, Nelly	Lucas, Nathaniel	1791/05/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-22, 22a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

101

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Lawrence, Roderick S.	Bowie, Margaret L.	1853/06/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-17. Minister's return, George Northam
Lawrence, Sarah Ann (Negro)	Tate, James H. (Negro)	1853/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Lawrence, Sibbinder	Foxall, Daniel	1815/10/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-32, 32a
Lawrence, Wm.	Sanford, Ursley	1808/07/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 08-22
Laws, Joseph Edmond	Brandican, Margaret A.	1853/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Lawson, Ellen	Templeman, John	1788/04/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-20, 20a
Laycock, Edward	Wilkins, Polly B.	1823/01/03	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-1, 1a
Laycock, Emily Frances	Gardner, David S.	1858/03/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-9. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Laycock, John P.	Brown, Elizabeth	1834/05/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-23, 23a
Laycock, John P.	Johnson, Phebe	1819/03/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-11, 11a
Laycock, John P.	McKenney, Ann	1824/01/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-11, 11a
Laycock (Leacock), Nelly	Butler, George	1812/03/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-9, 9a
Leacock, Jeremiah	Kenner, Elizabeth	1794/09/23	Vol. 5, 1793-1796; 94-21, 21a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 9/29/1794)
Leacock, SEE ALSO Laycock			
Leader, Kesiah	Robinson, Thomas	1798/11/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-30
Leblanc, Allen P.	Hilliard, Fanny	1821/06/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-31, 31a
Lee, Flora	Lee, Ludwell	1788/01/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-5
Lee, Hannah	Washington, Corbin	1787/05/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-23
Lee, Henrietta	Tuberville, Richard Lee	1794/12/13	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-26, 26a
Lee, Henry, Jr.	McCarty, Ann R.	1817/03/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-17
Lee, Letitia (Lettice)	Smith, John A., Dr.	1809/04/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-13, 13a
Lee, Lucy Ann	Silba, John A.	1837/01/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-4, 4a
Lee, Ludwell	Lee, Flora	1788/01/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-5
Lee, Mary	Anthony, James C.	1808/07/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-25, 25a
Lee, Sally	Newton, Willoughby	1796/05/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-17, 17a, 17b
Lee, Sally Ricarda	Cox, Presley	1815/06/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-17
Lee, Samuel	Cole, Julia	1853/11/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-19. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Lee, Susan	Gordon, Peter	1808/05/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-20, 20a
Lee, Thomas, Jr.	Washington, Hannah	1788/10/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-29, 29a
Lee, Wm. L.	McKinney, Sarah	1829/04/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-19, 19a
Lee, Wm. T.	Yeatman, Elizabeth	1856/12/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-35. Minister's return, George Northam
Lefever, Nathaniel	Pursley, Martha	1838/10/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-39, 39a
Lefever, Nathaniel	Short, Winney	1820/05/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-14, 14a
Lefevre, John	Carroll, Eliza A.	1849/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-4, 4a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/11/1849)
Lefevre, Nathaniel	Peed, Mariah	1848/06/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-22, 22a
Leland, Ann M.	Cox, Peter	1834/09/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-31, 31a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Leland, Samuel A. M.	Campbell, Eliza T.	1836/12/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-24, 24a
Levre, Jane	Bennett, Robert	1800/07/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-9, 9a
Lewis, Ann	Sandy, Thomas	1792/03/16	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-8
Lewis, Catharine D.	Lewis, Fielding	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-1, 1a, 1b
Lewis, Catherine	Rich, Daniel	1836/04/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-12; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/10/1836)
Lewis, Charles	Head, Ann (Anna)	1823/11/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-30, 30a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 11/25/1823)
Lewis, Eliza	Self, Stephen	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-32, 32a, 32b, 32c
Lewis, Elizabeth	Aston, Jeremiah	1837/03/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-14, 14a
Lewis, Elizabeth	Hudson, William Henry	1861/05/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-10. Certificate and minister's return, O. M. T. Samuels (m. 5/8/1861)
Lewis, Fielding	Lewis, Catharine D.	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-1, 1a, 1b
Lewis, Francis	Smith, Catherine	1821/12/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-46, 46a
Lewis, George	Barber, Felicia Smith	1864/12/22	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-16. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/22/1864)
Lewis, George	Thomas, Hannah	1793/04/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-13, 13a
Lewis, George W.	Robb, Lucy A.	1856/05/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-16. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Lewis, James (Negro)	Ashton, Jane (Negro)	1845/12/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-37; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/1/1846)
Lewis, Jeremiah	Moore, Elizabeth	1822/05/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-15, 15a
Lewis, John B.	Briggs, Elizabeth S.	1844/07/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-19, 19a
Lewis, John W.	King, Elen E.	1851/01/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-2. Minister's return, E. L. Methany
Lewis, Magdalin	Bruer, William	1793/07/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-25, 25a
Lewis, Margaret	Lucas, Dilworth	1841/01/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-4, 4a
Lewis, Polly Christopher	McKinney, Gerard	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-34, 34a, 34b
Lewis, Samuel	Henry, Mary	1865/01/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-2. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/14/1865)
Lewis, Samuel L.	Bowcock, Catherine E.	1849/10/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-21, 21a; also, 49-33, minister's return, William McGuire (m. Oct. 1849)
Lewis, Sarah A.	Putnam, John G.	1838/10/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-36
Lewis, Thomas	Bryant, Mary Ann	1849/07/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-18, 18a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 7/4/1849)
Lewis, Vincent	Lawrence, Elizabeth	1840/09/1	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-24, 24a
Lewis, William	Hale, Lucinda	1840/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-30, 30a; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Lewis, William	Walker, Mary (widow)	1785/10/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 85-2
Leycock, Judith (Julia?)	Harrison, John	1813/03/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-7, 7a, 7b
Leycock, Julia, SEE Judith Leycock			
Leycock, SEE ALSO Laycock; Leacock			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

103

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Lifever, Phineas	Peed, Abby	1813/03/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-4, 4a
Lifever, SEE ALSO Lefever; Lefevre			
Lindsay, Opie	Jett, Frankey	1787/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-52
Linthecum, Ann	Porter, Thomas T.	1827/03/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-13, 13a
Linthicum, Francis	Jones, Sally	1826/03/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-16, 16a
Linthicum, Francis	Omuhundro, Martha	1829/01/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-2, 2a
Littrell, SEE Luttrell			
Locust, John	Kelley, Sarah	1791/01/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-2, 2a
Locust, SEE ALSO Lucust			
Long, Charles E.	Sutton, Sarah	1837/02/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-11, 11a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Long, Robert	Hazzard, Polly	1814/02/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-7, 7a
Longworth, George	Landman, Molly	1797/02/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-13, 13a
Love, Richard J. W.	Harvey, Letty F.	1856/10/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-30. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Lovell, Julia, SEE Julia Arnold			
Lowe, Susan B.	Murphy, James B.	1839/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-23
Lowe, Virginia C.	Adams, Alexander	1838/08/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-33, 33a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Agatha	Hammon, Newman	1791/04/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-16, 16a
Lucas, Alcey	Dakins, Middleton	1826/11/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-41, 41a
Lucas, Alphebe	Adkins, Valentine	1857/01/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-1, 1a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/3/1837)
Lucas, Barbara	Greggs, Harry	1814/01/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-4
Lucas, Caroline (Free Negro)	Newman, Emanuel (Free Negro)	1836/12/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-25; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Dilworth	Lewis, Margaret	1841/01/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-4, 4a
Lucas, Elizabeth	Ashton, Allen	1793/12/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-43
Lucas, Elizabeth	Sorrell, Thomas	1794/12/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-25, 25a
Lucas, Elliott	Teet, Jane	1838/06/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-26, 26a
Lucas, Fanny	Rollins, James	1845/08/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-29; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 8/26/1845)
Lucas, Frances	Lucas, Henry	1837/05/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-24, 24a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Hannah	Ashton, Basil	1833/05/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-15; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Harwar (Bride)	Tate, Samuel	1809/12/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-37
Lucas, Henry	Lucas, Frances	1837/05/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-24, 24a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Joyce	Yardley, James	1815/07/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-22, 22a
Lucas, Julia Ann	Tate, Anderson	1845/01/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-6; also, 45-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/9/1845)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Lucas, Kesiah	Hammonds, Berry	1839/09/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-24, 24a
Lucas, Louisa	Pomeroy, William	1837/05/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-23, 23a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Lucas, Lucy	Pomroy (Pomeroy), Wm.	1834/03/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-18, 18a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/4/1834)
Lucas, Margaret	Edmonds, James	1816/02/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-7, 7a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/7/1816)
Lucas, Mark Friendly	Lawrence, ?	1823/?	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-38, 38a
Lucas, Mary Ann	Tate, Campbell	1845/12/31	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-39
Lucas, Meredith	Dekins, Elizabeth	1830/12/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-27, 27a
Lucas, Meredith	Pope, Jenny	1815/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-5
Lucas, Nathaniel	Lawrence, Nelly	1791/05/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-22, 22a
Lucas, Octavius	Tate, Robinett	1843/07/13	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-15, 15a
Lucas, Penny	Bevelton, George	1811/12/31	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-29
Lucas, Robert	Olliffe, Enoch	1854/06/06	Vol. 16, 1847-1854; 54-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Lucas, Samuel	Silva, Susanna (Susan)	1835/12/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-29, 29a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1835)
Lucas, Sillar	Winkfield, Henry	1826/01/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-2, 2a
Lucas, Spencer	Yardley, Jane	1810/05/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-20, 20a
Lucas, Tarpley	Barker, Eliza.	1829/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-40, 40a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/17/1829)
Lucas, William N.	Washington, Nancy	1839/12/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-33
Lucust, Mahalah	Wingfield, Walker	1825/06/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-33, 33a
Lusky, John	Self, Margaret	1833/12/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-41, 41a; also, 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Luttrell, William	Marmaduke, Lorinda	1835/03/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-9, 9a
Luttrell, Fanny	Davis, Samuel	1816/11/02	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-34, 34a
Luttrell, John H.	Gawn, May F.	1851/09/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-19. Minister's return, George Northam
Luttrell (Luttrell), Richard	Elmore, Elizabeth	1795/01/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-1, 1a
Luttrell, William	Marmaduke, Elizabeth	1795/04/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-15, 15a
Luttrill, William	Marmaduke, Keziah	1801/07/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-18, 18a
Lyell, Dozier	Smith, Fanny	1811/08/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-17, 17a
Lyell, Fanny	Johnson, Benedict	1827/01/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-2, 2a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/4/1827)
Lyell, John	Robinson, Sarah	1788/12/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-36, 36a
Lyell, John	Sanford, Lucy	1796/12/08	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-38, 38a, 38b. 38b is minister's return, William Edwards (m. 12/9/1796)
Lyell, John A., Jr.	Plummer, Sarah A. J.	1822/12/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-29, 29a
Lyell, Joseph S.	Dishman, Susan R.	1830/03/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-10

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

105

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Lyell, Margaret M.	Weaver, Henry (Capt.)	1840/12/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-31, 31a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/17/1840)
Lyell, Mary E. S.	Browne, George H.	1841/12/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-24, 24a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 12/14/1841)
Lyell, Olivia A.	Brohawn, John	1855/09/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-18. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Lyell, Richard M.	Atwill (Atwell), Sarah D.	1846/11/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-18, 18a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 11/26/1846)
Lyell, Richard M.	Marmaduke, Sarah F.	1856/02/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-4. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Lyell, Richard M.	Redman, Eliza A.	1840/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-3, 3a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/9/1840)
Lyell, Samuel	McKildoe, Peggy S.	1807/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-33
Lyell, Thomas S.	Graham, Mary E.	1825/01/13	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-6
Lyell, William H.	Sutton, Frances Jane	1849/09/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-20, 20a
Lynch, Patrick	Dodd, Delila	1790/12/11	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-37
Lyne, Thomas	Morris, Susannah	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-34, 34a
MacFarland, Robert Thomas	Davis, Emily	1859/01/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-6, 6a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiel (m. 2/1/1859)
Maddux, Thomas	Crabb, Jane Middleton	1793/05/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-14, 14a, 14b
Maguire, Maria G.	Stevens, Robert W.	1865/09/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 9/16/1865)
Mahorney, Lucy	Dunlop, George	1846/12/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-22, 22a
Maiden, Daniel	Johnson, Mary	1828/09/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-23, 23a
Maiden, Daniel	Maiden, Olivia	1860/12/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-45, 45a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/30/1860)
Maiden, John	Tate, Mahala	1828/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-1; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Maiden, Olivia	Maiden, Daniel	1860/12/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-45, 45a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/30/1860)
Maith, Catherine A. R. J.	Yeatman, John B.	1821/04/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-22, 22a
Makenney, Caty	Morris, William G.	1816/05/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-13, 13a
Malone, Louisa Frances	Pope, Jeremiah	1861/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 1/1/1862)
Mann, Hannah	Grimes, Jonathan	1797/02/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-12, 12a
Mann, Joseph	Pitts, Sarah J.	1850/04/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-12, 12a
Manning, John	Detty, E. M.	1858/06/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-18. Minister's return, T. E. Locke
Marchant, John R.	Darnaby, Margaret M.	1835/10/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-21, 21a; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkison (m. 10/13/1835)
Mardas, William	Mothershead, Martha	1837/05/31	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-29, 29a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Marders, John	James, Mary	1840/01/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-10, 10a
Marders, John	Rogers, Elizabeth	1820/05/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Marders, Lovell	McChance, Elisa	1839/?	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-36. Minister's return, Nathan Healy
Mariner, James	Weldon, Lucy	1815/05/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-11, 11a
Mariner, John H. R.	Tete, Martha	1842/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-32, 32a
Mariner, Richard N.	Bispham, Ann	1815/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-27
Mariner, Robert L.	Mitchell, Martha	1843/06/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-10, 10a; also, 44-40, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Mariner, Sarah	Triplett, Francis C.	1810/02/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-8
Mariner, Washington G.	Kew, Leannah	1812/01/25 (1813?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-3, 3a
Marks, Henderson	Hammet, Verlinda	1842/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-9, 9a, 9b
Marks, Amy	Tallent, John L.	1838/01/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-13, 13a
Marks, Ann M.	Bryant, Robert	1845/02/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-41, 11a
Marks, Henry	Mothershead, Ann H.	1832/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-28, 28a
Marks, Henry	Omohundro, Elizabeth	1853/10/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Marks, John	Kelley (Shelley?), Catherine	1821/01/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-5, 5a
Marks, Letta	Sorrell, Spencer	1845/12/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-35, 35a; also, 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Marks, Martha A.	Winkfield, Henry, Jr.	1846/01/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-1, 1a; also, 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Marks, Mary	Barker, Wm	1828/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-25, 25a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/18/1828)
Marks, Nancy	Henson, James	1798/07/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-20
Marks, Peggy	Saunders, James L.	1825/02/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-15, 15a
Marks, Penelope	Edmonds (Edmunds), Richard	1820/01/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-2; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/5/1820)
Marks, Reuben	Mothershead, Jane S.	1796/12/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-42. Minister's return, William Edwards
Marks, Sukey	Sanders, William	1815/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-13, 13a
Marks, Wm.	Jenkins, Betsy	1806/07/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-20
Marks, William	Wingfield (Winefield), Nancy	(1812/10/04)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-20, 20a
Marmaduke, Ann P.	Hutt, Hiram	1833/02/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-12, 12a; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
Marmaduke, Daniel	Curtice, Haney	1832/06/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-13, 13a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Marmaduke, Daniel	Dishman, Nancy T.	1808/05/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-19, 19a
Marmaduke, Daniel	Eskridge, Ann M.	1858/10/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-23, 23a, Certificate and minister's return, J. A. Weaver (m. 10/11/1858)
Marmaduke, Elizabeth	Bayne, Richard V.	1846/12/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-20, 20a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 12/10/1846)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Marmaduke, Elizabeth	Luttrell, William	1795/04/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-15, 15a
Marmaduke, Elizabeth	Suite, Samuel	1822/07/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-20, 20a, 20b
Marmaduke, Fanny	Hunter, William	1793/11/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-37, 37a
Marmaduke, Fanny Chilton	Sutton, Richard	1789/03/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-8, 8a
Marmaduke, Frances	Brown, Christopher	1825/09/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-40, 40a, 40b; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)
Marmaduke, James B.	Camm, Martha	1857/08/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-24. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Marmaduke, John M.	Scates, Sarah	1827/03/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-15, 15a
Marmaduke, Joseph	Stone, Judith	1798/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-2
Marmaduke, Keziah	Luttrell, William	1801/07/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-18, 18a
Marmaduke, Lorinda	Luttrell, William	1835/03/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-9, 9a
Marmaduke, M. M.	Porter, Mary A.	1846/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-13, 13a
Marmaduke, Nancy	Omohundro, William	1797/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-7
Marmaduke, Sampson	Jones, Mary Ann	1797/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-6, 6a
Marmaduke, Sarah	Hallbrooks, Mordecai	1799/08/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-19, 19a
Marmaduke, Sarah	Lyell, Richard M.	1856/02/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-4. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Marmaduke, Vincent	Blundell, Betsy B.	1803/01/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-3, 3a
Marmaduke, Vincent P.	Sandford, Martha Y.	1851/07/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-15. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Marmaduke, William	Clark, Martha	1797/02/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-14, 14a
Marmaduke, William	Dafane, Polly	1801/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-45, 45a
Marmaduke, William	Weaver, Elizabeth	1843/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-4, 4a
Marmaduke, William B.	Quisenberry, Catherine	1837/03/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-18, 18a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/28/1837)
Marrow, Martin	Kirk, Elizabeth	1798/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-38, 38a, 38b; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/28/1798)
Mars, SEE Mors			
Marshall, Maria	Bowen, John	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-42, 42a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Marston, Henry	Carrell, Sally	1806/01/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-1
Marston, Joshua	Cain, Susannah	1803/12/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)
Marth, Jesse	Jackson, Polly	1803/06/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-12, 12a; also, 3-39, minister's return, William Forester (m. 6/18/1803)
Martin, Elizabeth P.	Beckwith, Barnes	1805/01/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-3
Martin, Jane	Nelson, William	1796/10/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-29, 29a
Martin, Margaret	Hipkins, William A.	1799/06/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-12, 12a
Martin, Thomas	Payne, Elizabeth C.	1820/11/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-27
Marye, James B., (Dr.)	Jett, Jane C.	1840/11/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-29, 29a
Maskiel, Elizabeth	Gregory, Henry C.	1839/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-8, 8a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/24/1839)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Maskiel, Henry	Cary, Jane	1816/08/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-25
Maskiel, Henry	Wroe, Eliz.	1829/09/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
Maskiel, Mary	Butler, Thomas	1834/01/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-9, 9a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Massey, Celia	Mothershead, John	1801/08/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-21
Massey, Charles	Wilson, Mary	1822/07/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-19, 19a
Massey, John	Koqk, Elizabeth	1826/11/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-42, 42a
Massey, Lucetta	Johnson, Richard B.	1799/08/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-20
Massey, Mary	Moss, Thomas	1828/04/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-13, 13a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/8/1828)
Massey, Patsy	Dodd, James, Jr.	1790/11/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-30, 30a, 30b
Massey, Robert	Jett, Molley	1793/03/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-10, 10a
Mastin, Elizabeth	Davis, John P.	1836/08/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-19
Mathaney, Daniel	Beane, Eleanor	1819/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-4, 4a
Mathaney, George	Sutton, Lucy A.	1826/05/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-23, 23a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/18/1826)
Mathaney, Hannah	Newton, Isaac	1826/05/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-21, 21a; also, 26-35, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/4/1826)
Mathaney, John	Barecroft, Winny	1787/03/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-17, 17a
Mathaney, Lucy A.	Wilson (Willson), Robert	1840/01/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-5, 5a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/9/1840)
Mathany, Daniel	McClanahan, Patty	1794/01/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-3, 3a, 3b; also, 93-49, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 1/23/1794)
Mathany, John	Jeffries, Mary	1791/05/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-21, 21a; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 6/8/1791)
Mathany, Nancy	Bailey, John	1810/09/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-28
Mathany, Thomas	Courtney, Mary W.	1806/04/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-12, 12a
Mathews, Jemima	Robinson, Thomas R.	1796/05/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-15, 15a
Mathis (Matthews), Mahala M.	Reamy, Albert J.	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-35, 35a, 35b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/30/1823)
Matthews, James Washington	Balderson, Eliza Ann	1860/01/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-2, 2a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/16/1860)
Matthews, Mary	Yeatman, Robert, Jr.	1839/02/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-7, 7a
Matthews, Phil(1)ip	Hill, Nelly	n.d.	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-33; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/1/1823)
Maund, Ann Martin	Arnest, John	1810/01/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-6, 6a
Maxwell, John	Mitchell, Olivia Ann	1809/05/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-15, 15a
Mayo, John (Dr.)	Campbell, Mary L.	1844/04/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-12, 12a; also, 44-38, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 4/30/1844)
Mayo, Robert, Jr.	Campbell, Emily Anne	1831/05/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-13, 13a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

109

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Mazarett, Margaret	Gibson, Robert	1795/11/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-31, 31a
Mazaro, Louis	Gilbert, Frances M.	1819/05/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; -19-14, 14a, 14b
Mazerean, Zaba Mouzer	Sute, William	1850/05/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-13, 13a
McCance, Eliasa	Marders, Lovell	1839/?	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-36. Minister's return, Nathan Healy
McCaner, Mary Jane	Glascock, George, Jr.	1830/12/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-28, 28a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McCarthy, Elizabeth	Basset, Burwell	1788/01/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-2, 2a
McCarty, Ann R.	Lee, Henry, Jr.	1817/03/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-17
McCarty, Daniel	Robinson, Margaret	1797/09/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-29, 29a
McCarty, Elizabeth	Storke, Henry	1826/03/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-12; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 3/21/1826)
McCarty, Margaret	Stuart, Richard	1802/07/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-11
McCave, Fanny	Attwell, Francis	1796/04/05	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-9, 9a
McClanahan, Elizabeth	Yeatman, Thomas	1795/01/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-5, 5a
McClanahan, Patty	Mathany, Daniel	1794/01/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-3, 3a, 3b; also, 93-49, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 1/23/1794).
McClanahan, Jane E.	Cole, Wm	1826/03/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-15, 15a
McClanahan, John	Robinson, Mary	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1822; 91-46, 46a
McClanahan, Magdalen	Hall, Rodham	1803/09/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-18, 18a
McClanahan, Mary	Porter, Edward	1789/01/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-2, 2a
McClanahan, Nancy M. (Ann M.) in consent from father	Hutt, Edwin	1837/11/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-39, 39a, 39b; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 11/29/1837)
McClanahan, Rebecca	Scott, Charles	1807/03/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-10, 10a
McClanahan Sarah	Garland, Benjamin N.	1833/12/03	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-32, 32a
McClannahan, Eliza J.	Belfield, Thomas M., Jr.	1841/11/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-21; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 11/25/1841)
McClellan, Susanna	Sandford, Alfred	1856/09/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-26. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
McClure, Charles	Sanford, Mary	1850/08/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
McCluskey, James	Moxley, Elizabeth	1810/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-32, 32a
McCluskey, Jerry	Coward, Juliann	1831/04/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-12, 12a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McCluskey, Susan	Pope, John	1834/06/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-25, 25a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/11/1834)
McCoy, George	McCoy, Nancy	1808/01/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-1, 1a
McCoy, Hannah	Pierce, Wm.	1828/07/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-18, 18a
McCoy, Nancy	McCoy, George	1808/01/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-1, 1a
McCoy, Priscilla	Collins, James	1823/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-6, 6a
McCoy, Rodham	Brinn, Elizabeth	1816/10/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-42, 42a
McCoy, SEE ALSO McKey; McKoy			
McCulloch, Wm. H.	Douglass, Mary W.	1816/11/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-35, 35a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
McDaniel, Amanda V.	Dishman, James	1829/06/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-24, 24a
McDaniel, Mary	Dishman, John T.	1830/01/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/18/1830)
McDaniel, Mary	Simms, Benjamin	1820/01/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-1, 1a, 1b
McGinnis, John	Hedley, Sally	1801/07/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-20
McGinnis, Richard	Bartlett, Calista E.	1835/12/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-24, 24a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/15/1835)
McGinnis, Rutha	Sanford, Daniel	1803/07/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-14, 14a
McGinnis, Samuel M.	Riley, Jane	1848/03/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-10, 10a
McGuire, Alexander	Sutton, Elizabeth	1811/02/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-11, 11a
McGuire, Alice	McKenney, Newman	1805/09/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-21, 21a
McGuire, Ann	Collins, John Henry	1864/12/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-17. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/29/1864)
McGuire, Edward B.	Murphy, Mary	1851/08/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-16. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
McGuire, Elizabeth	McKenney, George	1791/07/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-29; also, 91-50, minister's return, William Edwards (m. n.d.)
McGuire, Elizabeth	Richards, Reuben	1833/01/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-4, 4a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McGuire, Emily Jane	McGuire, James Edward	1863/06/02	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/10/1863)
McGuire, Frances	Morriss, William	1840/11/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-27, 27a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/5/1840)
McGuire, James	Porter, Mary Ann	1848/06/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-21, 21a
McGuire, James Edward	McGuire, Emily Jane	1863/06/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/10/1863)
McGuire, John	Bartlett, Sarah M.	1849/05/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-15, 15a
McGuire, John	Mothershead, Julia Ann	1834/03/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-19, 19a; also, Vol. 2, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McGuire, John	Pillsbury, Mary	1809/02/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-7, 7a
McGuire, John	Pope, Lucy Ann	1862/10/27	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-14. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 10/29/1862)
McGuire, Lampkin	Crask, Charlotte J.	1854/02/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
McGuire, Martha	Alverson (Olverson), John	1833/02/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-5, 5a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McGuire, Martha Ann	Griggs, Hudson Porter	1858/11/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-29, 29a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/10/1858)
McGuire, Mary	Clark, Thomas Washington	1865/01/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-3. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/3/1865)
McGuire, Mary	Ramey, John	1821/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-48, 48a
McGuire, Oliver E.	Mothershead, Maria G.	1856/07/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-19. Minister's return, G. H. Northam

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

111

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
McGuire, Polly	Davis, Peter	1792/09/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-26
McGuire, Robinson	Hall, Mary	1806/10/02	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-26, 26a
McGuire, Travis	Sutton, Beckey	1809/02/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-8
McGuire, Vincent	McKenney, Frances	1806/12/02	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-32, 32a
McGuire, William	Thomas, Lucy	1827/02/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-9, 9a
McGuire, William Henry	Franklin, Louisa Harriett	1859/12/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-30. Certificate. Also, 59-32, minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/28/1859) Date of marriage on certificate is Dec. 27
McGuire, SEE ALSO Maguire			
McGuy, Bennett	Eckles, Hannah	1787/12/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-50, 50a
McGuy, Betsey	Hall, Edward	1791/07/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-27, 27a
McGuy, Catherine	Thomson, Henry	1789/09/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-28, 28a
McGuy, James	Collins, Molly	1790/01/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-3, 3a
McGuy, Rodam	Askins, Mary	1793/12/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-42, 42a
McKave, Elizabeth	Morriss, John	1795/04/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-13, 13a
McKenney, ?	McKenney, Henry	1799/01/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-1, 1a
McKenney, Alice	McKenney, Allen	1815/03/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-7, 7a
McKenney, Alice	McKenney, Gerard R.	1857/07/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-20. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
McKenney, Alice	Sutton, William	1836/04/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-19, 13a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKenney, Allen	McKenney, Alice	1815/03/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-7, 7a
McKenney, Ann	Laycock, John	1824/01/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-11, 11a
McKenney, Baldwin B.	Sutton, Sarah	1844/01/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-6, 6a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
[McKenney, Barbara]	Jewett, John	1805/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 05-18, 18a
McKenney, Betsy	Hawson, Wm.	1804/09/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-19
McKenney, Caty	Templeman, Samuel	1807/08/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-19
McKenney, Christian Ann	Edwards, Thomas William	1858/11/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-26, 26a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/4/1858)
McKenney, Frances	McGuire, Vincent	1806/12/02	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-32, 32a
McKenney, Frances	McKenney, Wm.	1791/08/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-30, 30a; also, 91-50, minister's return, William Edwards (m. n.d.)
McKenney, George	McGuire, Elizabeth	1791/07/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-29; also, 91-50, minister's return, William Edwards (m. n.d.)
McKenney, Gerard	Dozier, Amelia C.	1833/11/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-31; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKenney, Gerard	Sisson, Peggy	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-5
McKenney, Gerard	Templeman, Peggy	1791/12/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-39
McKenney, Gerard A.	Connellee, Elizabeth T.	1828/12/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-39, 39a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
McKenney, Gerard R.	McKenney, Alice	1857/07/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-20. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
McKenney, Girard	Sutton, Frances	1799/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-25, 25a
McKenney, Henry	McKenney, ?	1799/01/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-1, 1a
McKenney, James	Sutton, Sally	1806/12/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-36
McKenney, Jemima	Dunahan, John	1829/11/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-37, 37a, 37b, 37c
McKenney, Lucenda B.	Minor, Beverly	1835/04/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-13, 13a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKenney, Martha	Reynolds, Joseph	1834/12/16	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-37, 37a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKenney?, Mary?	Mosingo, John	1801/11/18?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-36, 36a
McKenney, Mary Jane	Mozingo, William	1862/03/05	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 3/6/1862)
McKenney, Nancy	McKenney, Presley, Jr.	1797/07/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-25, 25a
McKenney, Nancy R.	Butler, John W.	1860/05/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-22, 22a. Certificate and consent (m. 5/9/1860)
McKenney, Newman	McGuire, Alice	1805/09/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-21, 21a
McKenney, Newman	McKenny, Alice [V.]	1838/09/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-35, 35a; also, 39-36, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
McKenney, Octavius Lawson	Davis, Eliza	1860/01/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-6. Certificate (m. 1/26/1860)
McKenney, Peggy	Coats, George	1809/10/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-23, 23a
McKenney, Presley, Jr.	Brann, Sarah	1840/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-26, 26a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/23/1840)
McKenney, Presley, Jr.	McKenney, Nancy	1797/07/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-25, 25a
McKenney, Presly	Anton, Matilda L.	1858/05/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-15. Minister's return, James A. Weaver
McKenney, Priscilla	Gregory, Thomas	1791/08/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-33, 33a
McKenney, Richard	Potter, Alice B.	1824/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-2, 2a, 2b
McKenney, Samuel	Sutton, Priscilla R.	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-2, 2a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. 1/6/1847)
McKenney, Sarah	Brinnon, Youel	1792/10/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-32, 32a
McKenney, Susannah	Anthony, William	1819/10/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-30, 30a
McKenney, Thomas Lawson	Furgerson, Ann Tapley	1854/06/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-5. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
McKenney, Vincent	Edwards, Jane Wilda	1798/09/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-27, 27a
McKenney, Virginia	Edwards, Thomas	1858/12/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-34, 34a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/2/1858)
McKenney, Wm.	McKenney, Frances	1791/08/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-30, 30a; also, 91-50, minister's return, William Edwards (m. n.d.)
McKenney, William P.	Hutt, Mary Young	1849/12/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-27, 27a
McKenney, SEE ALSO McKinney; Makinney	McKenny, Newman	1838/09/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-35, 35a; also, 39-36, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
McKenny, Alice [V.]			

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
McKenny (McKenney), Ann Mariah (Maria)	Edwards, Richard	1829/01/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-6, 6a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKenny, (Armstrong)	Steward, Jane E.	1813/08/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-20, 20a
McKenny, Benjamin	McKenny, Molly	1793/03/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-9, 9a, 9b
McKenny, Dianna	Sanford, John	1796/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-43, 43a
McKenny, Ellender	Kirk, John	1790/04/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-10, 10a, 10b
McKenny, Hannah	Figget, James	1800/12/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-19, 19a
McKenny, Jane [M]	Ennis, William	1845/04/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-14, 14a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 2/20/1845)
McKenny, John	Sutton, Peggy	1789/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-11, 11a
McKenny, Mary Y.	Sutton, John	1856/04/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-11. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
McKenny, Molly	McKenny, Benjamin	1793/03/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-9, 9a, 9b
McKenny, William	Sanford, Caty	1797/01/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-3, 3a
McKey (McCoy?), Garrard	Davis, Winny	1801/03/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-6, 6a, 6b
McKey, John	Spence, Margaret	1801/03/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-5, 5a
McKildoe, James S.	Bragg, Eliza M.	1830/01/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-1, 1a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/5/1830)
McKildoe, Julianna	William, Elijah	1826/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-34, 34a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/16/1826)
McKildoe, Peggy S.	Leyll, Samuel	1807/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-33
McKildoe, Robert	Sanford, Bettey	1796/06/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-21, 21a
McKildoe, Robert L.	Rose, Elizabeth	1837/01/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-7, 7a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/19/1837)
McKildoe, Wm.	Self, Polly (Molly)	1803/10/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-22, 22a, 22b
McKinney, Alice R.	Yeatman, Joseph J.	1849/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-30, 30a
McKinney (McKenney), Ann Maria	Potter, Wm.	1829/04/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-18, 18a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKinney, Elizabeth	Brown, James	1825/04/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-20, 20a
McKinney, Fanny (Negro)	Johnson, John (Negro)	1846/02/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-6, 6a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/19/1846)
McKinney, Frances	Brann, William	1839/02/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-10, 10a
McKinney, Gerard	Lewis, Polly Christopher	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-34, 34a, 34b
McKinney, Harriett A.	Reynolds, Conway	1850/02/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-6, 6a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 2/21/1850)
McKinney, Mary W.	Connellee, James D.	1829/09/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-30, 30a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
McKinney, Sally	Robinson, William	1802/03/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-6
McKinney, Sarah,	Lee, Wm. L.	1829/04/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-19, 19a
McKoy, Betsy	Thompson, Jarrot	1822/05/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-11, 11a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
McKoy, Robert	Day, Judith	1824/07/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-22, 22a
McKoy, Roda	Douglass, Agnes	1842/12/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-27, 27a
McKy, Polly	Waughan, Walter	1807/09/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-23, 23a
McKye, George	Aston, Hannah B.	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-26, 26a
McNeal, SEE McNiel			
McNeale, Jane	Miller, Thomas	1816/01/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-1; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/11/1816)
McNeill, Harriott	Bailey, James H.	1807/09/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-22, 22a
McNeill, John	Moxley, Lucy	1807/10/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-25, 25a
McNeill, Nancy	Messock, Joseph	1841/06/04	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-11, 11a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/7/1841)
McNiel (McNeal), Charles	Brown, Mary [J.]	1837/04/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-20, 20a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/11/1837)
McNiel (McNeal), John	Davis, Elizabeth	1840/01/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-6, 6a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/21/1840)
Mealey, Fanny	Allen, John	1823/?	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-36, 36a
Mealey, James	Insley, Polly	1826/12/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-54, 54a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/21/1826)
Merchant, Cloe	Sherley, William	1793/12/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-45, 45a
Merchant, SEE ALSO Marchant			
Merinder, Catherine Ann	Gregory, Samuel T.	1860/09/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-30, 30a, 30b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/17/1860)
Mesic, Ann McNeel	Eliff, Henry	1856/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-36. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Messick, Elizabeth	Self, Lunsford	1825/12/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-51, 51a
Messick, Joseph	Waynie, Harriet H.	1833/07/20	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-18, 18a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/22/1833)
Messick, Polly	Wardrobe, David	1811/05/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-15
Messick, SEE ALSO, Missick			
Messock, Joseph	McNeil, Nancy	1841/06/04	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-11, 11a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/7/1841)
Micou, Louisa	Ashton, Alexander	1835/01/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-4, 4a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/13/1835)
Micou, Thomas H.	James, Lucinda	1825/06/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-34, 34a
Middleton, Alice	Bennett, Richard	1788/12/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-34, 34a
Middleton, Anne	Garner, George	1790/03/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-9, 9a
Middleton, Benedict	Harrison, Hannah	1792/09/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-27, 27a
Middleton, Benjamin	Wroe, Sarah J.	1851/09/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Middleton, Elizabeth	Glascock, Syms C.	1797/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-4, 4a
Middleton, Elizabeth	Rust, Benedict	1797/01/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-1, 1a
Middleton, Frances	Crabb, Daniel	1789/10/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-29, 29a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

115

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Middleton, George	Attwell, Martha	1791/02/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-8, 8a; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 2/14/1791)
Middleton, Hannah	Hall, Trusel	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-4, 4a
Middleton, Hannah L.	Pursell, Hiram M.	1841/01/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-5, 5a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/28/1841)
Middleton, John	Wroe, Hannah	1788/01/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-6, 6a
Middleton, Judah	Beale, Samuel, Jr.	1798/06/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-15, 15a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 6/10/1798)
Middleton, Louisa	Headley, William	1815/11/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-39, 39a
Middleton, Martha	Oldham, Nathaniel	1793/04/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-12, 12a
Middleton, Mary	Crabb, Samuel	1793/08/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-29, 29a
Middleton, Moley	Plummer, Thomas	1795/03/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-9, 9a
Middleton, Molly	Graham, John	1801/10/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-28, 28a
Middleton, Robert	Hall, Louisa H.	1814/05/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-10, 10a
Middleton, Wm. P.	Morris, Mary	1833/02/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-9, 9a
Miller, Charles L.	Young, Alice P.	1856/07/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-23. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Miller, Elizabeth	Gibbs, Charles E.	1844/12/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-36, 36a
Miller, Jacob	Neale, Lucinda	1815/11/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-37
Miller, James	Hipkins, Peggy (Mrs.)	1808/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-38
Miller, Mahala	Sanford, Robert	1837/07/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-32; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/25/1837)
Miller, Margaret	Neale, John, Jr.	1831/10/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-24, 24a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/1/1831)
Miller, Mary Jane	Carpenter, Alexander	1850/01/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-3, 3a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/31/1850)
Miller (Millers), Pattey (Patsey)	Nash, Thomas S.	1818/08/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-25, 25a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/27/1818)
Miller, Richard	Reamy, Adelaide T.	1823/02/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-13, 13a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/20/1823)
Miller, Spencer	James, Frances	1820/07/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-17, 17a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/13/1820)
Miller, Spencer	Morris, Mahala	1818/05/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-23, 23a
Miller, Spencer	Moxley, Nancy S.	1815/12/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1815; 15-41, 41a, 41b
Miller, Susan A.	Young, John F.	1855/07/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-14. Minister's return, John Pullen
Miller, Thomas	McNeale, Jane	1816/01/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-1; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/11/1816)
Miller, William A.	Baker, Mary E.	1859/03/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-8, 8a, 8b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 4/19/1859) (March on certificate)
Millers, SEE Miller			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Minor, Areter Virginia	Scates, James Madison	1860/01/?	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-1, 1a, 1b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 1/12/1860)
Minor, Beverly	McKenney, Lucenda B.	1835/04/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-13, 13a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Minor, Elliott T.	Underwood, Juliet	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-36, 36a
Minor, Fanny	Beale, John	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-49, 49a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Minor, Frances	Stoner, Peter	1772/04/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 72-1, 72-1a
Missick, John	Kirck, Susan	1806/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-3, 3a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 1/30/1806)
Mitchell, Elizabeth Betsy	Jenkins, Robt.	1813/03/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-3, 3a
Mitchell, Jane	Wilkins, Richard	1814/10/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-22
Mitchell, John	Carpenter, Roseanny	1803/12/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-31, 31a
Mitchell, Mariah	Deatley, Matthew	1820/12/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-31, 31a, 31b
Mitchell, Martha	Mariner, Robert L.	1843/06/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-10, 10a; also, 44-40, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Mitchell, Olivia Ann	Maxwell, John	1809/05/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-15, 15a
Mitchell, Robert B.	Pierce, Mary E. H.	1829/08/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-29, 29a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Mitchell, Sally	Nash, George	1801/11/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-35, 35a
Mitchell, Wm.	Muse, Susannah	1807/12/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-43, 43a
Mitchell, William B.	Peake, Julia E.	1852/02/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-4. Minister's return, George Northam
Mongar, Susan	Chandler, Wm. C.	1821/01/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-3, 3a, 3b
Mongar, SEE ALSO Mongar			
Monnet, Joseph	Owen, Jane	1797/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-43, 43a, 43b
Monro, Joseph Jones	Glascok, Elizabeth	1803/10/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)
Monroe, Alice	Yeatman, Henry L.	1808/08/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-26, 26a
Monroe, Alice J.	Jones, Benjamin F.	1831/10/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-23; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 10/8/1831)
Monroe, Ann	Roe, John	1787/06/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-25, 25a
Monroe, Betsey	Smith, William W.	1793/07/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-19, 19a
Monroe, Catherine	Bowcock, Henry	1819/07/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-22, 22a
Monroe, Elizabeth	Dishman, William	1786/12/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-21
Monroe, Elliot	Davis, Susannah	1795/08/01	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-20
Monroe, James S.	Smith, Rachel C.	1823/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-12, 12a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/18/1823)
Monroe, Jesse	Thornly, Peggy	1808/10/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-31
Monroe, John	Triplett, Betsy	1797/01/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-2, 2a
Monroe, Mary E.	Saunders, Wm.	1829/09/28	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 9/28/1829)

NEWMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

117

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Monroe, Richard	Munday, Jane	1865/10/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-9. Certificate and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 10/22/1865)
Monroe, Susanna	Steel, Richard	1801/04/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-10, 10a
Montgomery, A. Elizabeth	Sanford, Gerard	1857/05/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-14. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Montgomery, Ammaly	Doleman, William	1796/12/14	Vol. 3, 1795-1796; 96-40, 40a
Montgomery, Andrew	Hall, Nancy	1801/07/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-19, 19a
Montgomery, Anne	Walker, Samuel	1797/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-5, 5a
Montgomery, Eliza Ann	Powers, John	1828/07/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-19, 19a
Montgomery, James	Hall, Elizabeth	1803/11/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-23
Montgomery, Mary	Porter, Edward	1822/05/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-12, 12a
Montgomery, Sarah Ann	Morriss, John T.	1833/08/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-21, 21a
Moolsar, Wm.	Attwell, Sally	1791/12/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-42, 42a, 42b
Moon, Joseph	Curtice, Rebecca	1832/12/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-26, 26a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Moone (Moon), Joseph H.	Short, Sarah Elizabeth	1845/05/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-20; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. May 1845)
Moor (Moore), Amelia Ann	Barker, Sandy A.	1837/01/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-3, 3a, 3b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/12/1837)
Moore, Charles S.	Beale, Ann	1835/06/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-16, 16a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/18/1835)
Moore, Elizabeth	Lewis, Jeremiah	1822/05/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-15, 15a
Moore, George	Smith, Hannah	1801/12/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-40, 40a
Moore, George	Sutton, Mary	1789/04/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-16, 16a
Moor(e), John	Harris, Ann	1848/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-11, 11a, 11b
Moore, Lucinda	Ocliffe, R. P. [Rhodham]	1843/06/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-12, 12a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 7/6/1843)
Moore, Mary	Coleman, Richard	1824/12/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-38, 38a
Moore, Starks	Annandale, Fanny C.	1804/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-26, 26a
Moore, Stephen	Butler, Sally	1792/09/11	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-25, 25a
Moore, Vincent	(Deatley, Mary)	1817/01/04	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-3; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/7/1817)
Moore, Wm.	Beale, Hannah	1809/10/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-22, 22a
More (Moore), Vincent	Wroe, Polley	1818/05/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-38; also, 18-20, 20a, minister's return, Charles Bell
More, William	Garner, Sarah	1824/08/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-30, 30a
Moreton, Caty	Brinham, Wm.	1805/12/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-32
Morgan, David	Lamkin, Elizabeth B.	1816/07/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-21, 21a
Morgan, Elizabeth B.	Lamkin, Thomas	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-33, 33a
Morgan, Mary P.	Walker, Richard	1797/05/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-20, 20a
Morgan, Thomas	Burgess, Leannah	1806/05/19	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-17

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Morris, Daniel	Sutton, Betsy	1801/12/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-39
Morris, Elizabeth	Johnston, James	1801/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-9, 9a
Morris, Elizabeth	Oldham, John T.	1825/05/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-31, 31a
Morris, Joseph	Gregory, Mary E.	1853/03/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-7. Minister's return, George Northam
Morris, Mahala	Miller, Spencer	1818/05/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-23, 23a
Morris, Mary	Douglass, Rodeham	1853/05/16	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-9. Minister's return, George Northam
Morris, Peggy	Stone, William	1793/03/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-7, 7a
Morris, Sarah	Stone, Wm.	1791/01/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-5
Morris, William G.	Antony, Elizabeth	1852/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-16. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Morris, William G.	Makenny, Caty	1816/05/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-13, 13a
Morris, William K.	Guthridge, Fanny	1821/02/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-16; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/1/1821)
Morrison (Morison), Harriot(t)	Sanford, John	1818/01/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-5, 5a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 1/17/18)
Morriss, Anjilla	Brann, William, Jr.	1828/01/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-4, 4a, 4b, 4c
Morriss, Catherine	Reamy, Wm. J.	1827/03/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-16, 16a, 16b
Morriss, Fanny	Reamy, Joshua, (Jr.)	1818/08/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-26; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/3/1818)
Morriss, Hannah	Moxley, Jeremiah	1787/01/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-7, 7a
Morriss (Morrison), James	Dodd, Sophia (Sopha)	1824/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-7, 7a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816, 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/22/1824)
Morriss, John	McKave, Elizabeth	1795/04/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-13, 13a
Morriss, John	Reamey (Reamy), Elizabeth	1821/11/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-44, 44a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 10/3/1821)
Morriss, John Daniel	Figgot, Margaret Frances	1864/11/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/10/1864)
Morriss, John T.	Montgomery, Sarah Ann	1833/08/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-21, 21a
Morriss, Mary	Arnold, Weldon (Weedon)	1787/12/25	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-53, 53a
Morriss, Mary	Middleton, Wm. P.	1833/02/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-9, 9a
Morriss, Sally	Mothershead, William	1821/03/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b. Minister's return, John Neale
Morriss, Sally	Pridham, Wm. R.	1833/02/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-10, 10a
Morriss, Susannah	Lyne, Thomas	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-34, 34a
Morriss, Wm.	Beacham, Ann G.	1830/04/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-12, 12a, 12b, 12c
Morriss, William	McGuire, Frances	1840/11/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-27, 27a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/5/1840)
Morriss, Wm., Jr.	Mothershead, Mary	1828/10/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-27, 27a
Mors, Deborah	Garner, Jeremiah	1793/11/05	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-33, 33a, 33b
Mors (Mars?), Elizabeth	Courtney, John	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-44, 44a
Mors (Moss?), Obadiah	Self, Ann	1788/09/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-28, 28a
Morse, Ebenezer	Carey, Lucindey	1819/06/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-20, 20a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

119

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Morse, Elizabeth	Lacy, Lankin	1801/03/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-4
Morse, James	Crabb, Frances	1824/01/22	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-10, 10a
Morse, James	Gawn, Mary	1827/12/25	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-37, 37a, 37b
Morse, Polly	Rust, Peter N.	1811/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-26, 26a
Morse, Thomas	Sisson, Ann	1792/06/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-17, 17a
Morton, Elizabeth	Guttridge, James	1798/08/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-21, 21a
Morton, Hannah	Reynolds, William	1793/12/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-44, 44a
Morton, John	Mothershead, Caty	1798/11/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-31
Morton, Sally Sneed	Gutridge, Henry	1790/10/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-29, 29a
Mosingo, John	McKenney?, Mary?	1801/11/18?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-36, 36a
Moss, James Henry	Douglass, Elizabeth	1865/11/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/17/1865)
Moss, Thomas	Eidson, Nancy	1808/01/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-5
Moss, Thomas	Massey, Mary	1828/04/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-13, 13a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/8/1828)
Moss, Thomas P.	Gawen (Gawn), Catherine G.	1846/12/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-21, 21a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 12/10/1846)
Moss, SEE ALSO Mars			
Motherhead, James H.	Peed, Eliza.	1829/12/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-41, 41a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/22/1829)
Motherhead, Julye H. (Juliett)	King, John T.	1830/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-29, 29a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/25/1830)
Motherhead, Lavender	Poor, Charles	1826/05/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-22, 22a
Mothershead, Albert Augustus	Cole, Julia Ann	1862/11/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-15. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 11/25/1862)
(Mothershead, Alice)	Mothershead, Wm	1809/01/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-4, 4a
Mothershead, Alice M.	Nash, William	1850/02/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-7; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/14/1850)
Mothershead, Amelia	Sanford, Richard H.	1832/10/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-18, 18a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 10/25/1832)
Mothershead, Ann H.	Marks, Henry	1832/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-28, 28a
Mothershead, Brooks	Figget, Matilda	1802/10/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-13
Mothershead, Caty	Morton, John	1798/11/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-31
Mothershead, Charles	Jenkins, Winnifred	1811/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-23, 23a
Mothershead, Charles	Johusau, Susan Amanda	1828/03/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-8, 8a
Mothershead, Charles	Pendergrass, Keziah	1807/12/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-40
Mothershead, Charles C.	Dozier, Eliz. H.	1831/12/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-31, 31a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/22/1831)
Mothershead, Christopher	Edmonds, Louisa E.	1823/05/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-17
Mothershead, Elisha	White, John	1799/03/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-8

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Mothershead, Elizabeth	Dodd, Joseph	1815/11/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-36, 36a
Mothershead, Elizabeth	Jenkins, John	1790/10/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-28; also, 91-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 10/24/1790)
Mothershead, Elizabeth	Teet, Campbell R.	1796/12/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-39, 39a
Mothershead, Elizabeth A.	Johnson, William	1822/12/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-27
Mothershead, Elizabeth Ann	Bartlett, James	1857/03/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-10. Minister's return, John G. Rowe
Mothershead, Elizabeth Ann	Cooke, Austin	1833/09/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-22
Mothershead, Fanny	Purcelley, Hudson	1796/06/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-22, 22a
Mothershead, George	Green, Lucy	1799/10/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-22, 22a
Mothershead, George	Howe, Polly	1815/02/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-3, 3a, 3b
Mothershead, George G.	Baber, Hannah C.	1816/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-3, 3a
Mothershead, George G.	Crask, Catherine	1814/06/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-13, 13a
Mothershead, George Muse	Bartlett, Eliza Ann	1859/01/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-1, 1a, 1b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 1/2/1859)
Mothershead, Hannah C.	Sydnor, Richard B.	1847/04/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-9, 9a
Mothershead, Harriett Susan	Reynolds, James Ferrell	1859/07/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-18, 18a. Certificate and minister's return, J. Grayson Dashiell (m. 7/10/1859)
Mothershead, Henry	Rose, Eliza	1828/02/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-5; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Mothershead, Henry	Welden, Sally	1816/01/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-4, 4a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/1/1816)
Mothershead, Humphrey	Rose, Jane E.	1838/05/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-25, 25a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/31/1838)
Mothershead, James	Spilman, Jane	1809/04/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-14, 14a
Mothershead, James S.	Riley, Elizabeth	1799/12/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-26
Mothershead, James S.	Riley, Sally	1805/02/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-6, 6a
Mothershead, Jane	Jenkins, Richard W.	1857/10/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-33. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Mothershead, Jane S.	Marks, Reuben	1796/12/27	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-42. Minister's return, William Edwards
Mothershead, Jane S.	Saunders, James	1848/04/?	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-13, 13a
Mothershead, John	Massey, Celia	1801/08/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-21
Mothershead, Julia Jane	Haislip, Joseph	1854/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-15. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Mothershead, Julie Ann	McGuire, John	1834/03/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-19, 19a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Mothershead, Leannah	White, G[ranville]	1838/03/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-18, 18a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/6/1838)
Mothershead, Lucy	Barber, Thomas	1811/11/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-21, 21a
Mothershead, Lucy	Quisenberry, Richard [C.]	1835/05/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-14, 14a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/7/1835)
Mothershead, Maria	Winget, Joseph	1819/10/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-28, 28a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Mothershead, Maria G.	McGuire, Oliver E.	1856/07/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-19. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Mothershead, Martha	Mardas, William	1837/05/31	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-29, 29a
Mothershead, Mary	Morriss, Wm., Sr.	1828/10/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-27, 27a
Mothershead, Mary Elizabeth	Eliff, George Washington	1860/03/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-14. Certificate. Also, 60-46, minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 3/6/1860)
Mothershead, Mary W.	Hardwick, John	1833/12/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-33, 33a
Mothershead, Minerva J.	Sanford, Rodaham	1824/12/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-37, 37a
Mothershead, Penny	Annandale, Thomas	1790/01/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-4, 4a
Mothershead, Philista	Sanders, Sorell	1851/11/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-24. Minister's return, John Pullen
Mothershead, Polly	Bartlett, Thomas	1815/01/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-1, 1a
Mothershead, Richard	Muse, Margaret	1792/12/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-44
Mothershead, Richard	Stone, Mary	1820/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-30, 30a
Mothershead, Sally	Briant, Reuben	1816/03/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-8, 8a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/12/1816)
Mothershead, Sally	Deatly, George	1789/09/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-27, 27a
Mothershead, Samuel	Dodd, Elizabeth	1820/03/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/23/1820)
Mothershead, Samuel	Kendall, Margaret	1808/04/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-15, 15a
Mothershead, Samuel	Richardson, Eliza T.	1814/12/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-26, 26a
Mothershead, Sarah	Barack, Charles W.	1840/08/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-23, 23a, 23b
Mothershead, Sarah E.	Griggs, Henry	1849/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-26; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/4/1849)
Mothershead, Stephen B.	Holladay, Maryann	1840/01/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-9; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Mothershead, Stephen S.	Sampson, Catherine	1820/10/16 [1819?]	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return indicates marriage was performed 10/26/1819 by John Neale.
Mothershead, Susan	Balderson, David	1849/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-29; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1849)
Mothershead, Thomas	Beddo, Fanny	1817/02/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-11, 11a
Mothershead, Thomas	Brawner, Ann (her sign.) (Mary) (on Min. ret.)	1828/05/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-15, 15a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/25/1828)
Mothershead, William	Morriss, Sally	1821/03/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b. Minister's return, John Neale
Mothershead, Wm. (Mothershead, Wm.?)	(Mothershead, Alice) (Bartlett, ?)	1809/01/17 1812/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-4, 4a
Moxley, Alexander	Quisenberry, Nancy	1789/01/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-28
Moxley, Ann	Jenkins, James P.	1831/10/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-4, 4a
Moxley, Caty	Sisson, Martin	1797/11/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-25, 25a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/10/1831)
Moxley, Daniel	Branham, Fanny	1807/02/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-34, 34a
			Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-7

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Moxley, Elizabeth	Eskridge, John	1789/12/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-39, 39a
Moxley, Elizabeth	McCluskey, James	1810/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-32, 32a
Moxley, Elizabeth Muse	Finch, Enoch	1807/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-39, 39a
Moxley, Frances	Butler, Thomas	1787/12/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-51, 51a
Moxley, Jeremiah	Morriss, Hannah	1787/01/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-7, 7a
Moxley, Jeremiah	Robinson, Hannah	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-19
Moxley, Lucy	McNeil, John	1807/10/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-25, 25a
Moxley, Mary S.	Sandford, William H.	1819/06/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-19, 19a
Moxley, Nancy S.	Miller, Spencer	1815/12/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-41, 41a, 41b
Moxley, Patty	Peirce, Lorell	1791/01/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-3, 3a
Moxley, Peggy	Gouldin, Jesse	1793/08/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-28, 28a, 28b
Moxley, Richard	Sesson, Sally	1789/03/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-10
Moxley, Richard	Stone, Ann R.	1841/11/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-22, 22a
Moxley, Rodham	Weldon (Wheldon), Mary	1810/07/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-24
Moxley, Rodney	Cash, Rebecca	1864/07/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-5. Certificate, license, minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/21/1864)
Moxley, Sally	Asbury, Henry	1796/04/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-11, 11a
Moxley, Susannah	Taliaferro, Charles	1812/01/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-4, 4a
Mozingo, John	Bragg, Ruth	1841/01/12	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-2, 2a
Mozingo, Nancy	Fulks, John B.	1802/05/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-7, 7a
Mozingo, Nancy	Richards, John S.	1842/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-8, 8a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Mozingo, Nelly	Scoot, William	1845/08/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-28, 28a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/12/1845)
Mozingo, Newton	Smith, Elizabeth	1821/08/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-38, 38a
Mozingo, Pierce	Sutton, Nancy	1816/09/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-31, 31a
Mozingo, Richard	Yardly, Nancy	1796/05/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-14, 14a
Mozingo, Ruth	Bowen, John	1844/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-35, 35a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/26/1844)
Mozingo, Sibby	Sanford, Augustine, Jr.	1820/11/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-25, 25a
Mozingo, Thomas	Cannaday, Mary	1793/09/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-31, 31a
Mozingo, William	McKenney, Mary Jane	1862/03/05	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 3/6/1862)
Muir, Charles	Williams, Margaret	1816/07/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-19, 19a
Muir, Charles S.	Askins, Jane Elizabeth	1844/07/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-18, 18a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 7/4/1844)
Muir, Priscilla	Batton, Robert	1825/12/05	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-46, 46a
Mullins, Elizabeth	Barrot, John	1801/11/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-37
Mullins, Elizabeth	Brown, William	1832/11/05	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-20, 20a
Mullins, James	Fones, Elizabeth Jane	1851/04/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-12. Minister's return, John Pullen

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

123

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Mullins, James	Sisson, Jemima	1820/10/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Mullins, James H.	Fones, Lucy R.	1842/07/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-19; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Mullins, Jane	Brown, John	1835/08/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-19, 19a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Mullins, John	Barret, Ruthy	1794/06/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-14, 14a
Mullins, John	Weaver, Anna M.	1806/10/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-27, 27a
Mullins, John H.	Pursley, Mahala Ann	1837/01/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-6, 6a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/10/1837)
Mullins, Mary	Sisson, George H.	1820/11/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-26, 26a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 11/15/1820)
Mullins, Mary Ann	Olliffe, Daniel M.	1832/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-29, 29a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/27/1832)
Mullins, Nancy	Feggit, John	1790/06/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-17, 17a
Mullins, Sarah Ann	Olliff, Samuel	1829/03/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-15, 15a
Mullins, Sarah Ann	Sutton, Reuben G.	1794/09/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-19, 19a
Mullins, Spencer	Brawner, Mary	1803/03/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-6
Mullins, Spencer	Olliff (Olliffe), Jane	1829/12/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-44, 44a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/30/1829)
Munday, Jane	Monroe, Richard	1865/10/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-9. Certificate and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 10/22/1865)
Mungar, Francis A.	Gritcher, Susanna	1816/09/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-30, 30a
Mungar, SEE ALSO Mongar			
Murdock, Wm. (King George Co.)	Burton, Nancy	1788/02/04	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-8, 8a
Mure, Charles S.	Elmore, Elizabeth	1841/03/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-8, 8a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/4/1841)
Mure, Margaret	Short, Clark	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-52, 52a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Mure, Margaret	Thomas, Wm.	1826/06/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-26, 26a, 26b; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/21/1826)
Murphy, Ann	Jeffries, Enoch G.	1831/03/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-7, 7a-7b
Murphy, Ann Ballantine	Rogers, Wm. L.	1816/07/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-22, 22a
Murphy, Ann E.	Bailey, William B.	1852/04/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-15. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Murphy, Eliza Ferguson	Campbell, John	1808/12/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-33, 33a
Murphy, Eliza J.	Rogers, John M.	1843/11/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-22
Murphy, Elizabeth Ann	Gawen, William Presley	1859/09/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-24, 24a. Certificate and minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 9/23/1859)
Murphy, James B.	Lowe, Susan B.	1839/09/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-23
Murphy, John	Ballantine, Ann	1787/11/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-45, 45a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Murphy, John	Brown, Mary Lucy	1860/10/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-33, 33a, 33b. Certificate, consent, license and minister's return, John M. Rogers (m. 10/9/1860)
Murphy, John H.	Smither, Susan E.	1843/05/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-9, 9a, 9b
Murphy, Mary	Courtney, James C.	1853/10/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Murphy, Mary	McGuire, Edward B.	1851/08/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-16. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Murphy, Robert	Jeffries, Mary Ann	1834/01/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-1, 1a
Murphy, Robert, Dr.	Newton, Eliza B.	1818/05/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-22, 22a
Murphy, Robert W.	Bailey, Frances A.	1846/09/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-17, 17a; also, 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescorl (m. 9/24/1846)
Murphy, Sarah A.	Richards, William	1852/10/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-25. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Murphy, Sarah Hunter	Cox, Fleet	1822/06/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-18, 18a
Murphy, Thomas Newton	Bowie, Sarah Elizabeth	1856/12/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-32. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Murphy, William W.	Parker, Henrietta [B.]	1849/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-13; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 4/24/1849)
Murray, John H.	Weaver, Lucinda	1842/05/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-15, 15a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Murry, John	Doleman, Elizabeth	1856/01/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Murry, Mary	Grissett, Thomas	1825/01/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-5, 5a, 5b
Muse, Betsy	Dozier, James	1805/02/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-5, 5a
Muse, Caty	Hackney, James	1797/11/29	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-37, 37a
Muse, Charles	Jett, Catherine	1819/02/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-7, 7a
Muse, Charles	Muse, Lucy	1796/07/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-25
Muse, Elinor	Fones, Charles	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-6
Muse, Eliza J(ane)	Attwill, James	1836/02/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-4; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkinson (m. 2/11/1836)
Muse, Elizabeth	Parker, John	1795/01/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-6, 6a
Muse, Elizabeth D.	Jett, Stephen	1805/05/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-13, 13a
Muse, James H.	Walker, Elizabeth B.	1834/01/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-10, 10a
Muse, Jesse	Brown, Rebecca	1810/01/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-3
Muse, John (Negro)	Ashton, Ellen (Negro)	1853/02/22	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-6. Minister's return, John Pullen
Muse, John	Davis, Caty	1797/09/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-30, 30a
Muse, John	Garner (Gardner), Tabitha	1792/06/16	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-15a, 15b
Muse, Lucy	Muse, Charles	1796/07/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-25
Muse, Margaret	Mothershead, Richard	1792/12/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-44
Muse, Mary	Asbury, Wm.	1806/04/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-10, 10a
Muse, Mary	Butler, John	1796/01/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-1, 1a
Muse, Molly	Underwood, John	1792/03/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-9, 9a
Muse, Nancy	Hunter, Samuel	1801/12/23	Vol. 4, 1799-1801; 01-44, 44a
Muse, Nancy	Jett, James	1805/02/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-9, 9a
Muse, Nicholas	Thompson, Ann	1791/01/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-6, 6a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Muse, Peggy	Hart, James	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-45, 45a
Muse, Peggy	Sisson, Wm.	1789/12/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-40, 40a
Muse, Rebecca	Olive, Wm.	1804/06/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-12, 12a, 12b
Muse, Reuben	Day, Elizabeth	1829/01/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-4, 4a
Muse, Sally	Dozier, Joseph	1811/09/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-19
Muse, Samuel	Arnol, Mary	1791/06/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-24, 24a
Muse, Sophia	Hungerford, John W.	1810/11/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-31
Muse, Susanna	Muse, Walker	1790/11/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-31, 31a
Muse, Susanna Maria	Harvey, Octavius	1816/12/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-40, 40a
Muse, Susannah	Berkley, Wm.	1806/06/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-18
Muse, Susannah	Mitchell, Wm.	1807/12/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-43, 43a
Muse, Thomas	Sanford, Elizabeth	1791/11/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-37, 37a
Muse, Thomas S.	Cox, Eliza M.	1841/12/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-23, 23a
Muse, Thomas S.	Harvey, Lucinda	1820/06/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-16
Muse, Walker	Muse, Susanna	1790/11/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-31, 31a
Muse, William	Berkley, Susan A.	1839/06/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-18, 18a
Nash, Alexander	Bartlett, Penelope	1806/12/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-39, 39a
Nash, Ann	Teet, William	1835/02/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-5, 5a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/4/1835)
Nash, Castella	Wroe, Samuel	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-43, 43a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Nash, Fanny	Brawner, William	1820/01/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-3, 3a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/10/1820)
Nash, George	Dunnahaw, Ellen	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-32, 32a
Nash, George	Mitchell, Sally	1801/11/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-35, 35a
Nash (Knash), James	Hill, Elizabeth	1812/09/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-16, 16a, 16b
Nash, James	Washington, Martha	1823/08/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-26, 26a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/28/1823)
Nash, James B.	Caddeen, Martha	1811/03/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-13, 13a
Nash, James L.	Short, Margaret	1848/12/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-26, 26a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/14/1848)
Nash, James W.	White, Felicia	1816/09/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-28, 28a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/5/1816)
Nash, Jane	Pursley, Meredith	1827/08/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-25, 25a
Nash, Jane	Weaver, Henry	1847/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-16, 16a
Nash, John	Runnels, Molley	1794/08/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-17, 17a, 17b
Nash, Kitty (Catherine)	Sutton, William	1835/01/01	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-1, 1a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Nash, Lewis	Gutridge, Mary Jane	1850/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-28. Minister's return, John Pullen
Nash, Lewis	Gutridge (Guttridge), Melissa	1839/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-1; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/3/1839)
Nash, Lewis	Hinson, Sally	1836/12/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-26, 26a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1836)
Nash, Lindwell	Barnett, Sally	1813/06/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-12, 12a
Nash, Lucy	Peed, William S.	1837/05/19	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-26, 26a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/23/1837)
Nash, Ludwell	Sutton, Mary	1818/09/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-27, 27a
Nash, Martha	Reed, Andrew	1835/06/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-15, 15a, 15b; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Nash, Martha Ann	King, Thomas Sandy	1862/01/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 1/8/1862)
Nash, Mary A.	Tallent, John L.	1848/05/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-16, 16a, 16b, 16c
Nash, Mary Ann	Gutridge, Albert M.	1838/02/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-14, 14a, 14b
Nash, Mildred	Barker, Townsend	1840/07/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-21
Nash, Nathaniel	Fryer, Dorcas	1791/06/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-25, 25a
Nash, Robert Henry	Poor, Susan B.	1864/02/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 2/25/1864)
Nash, Samuel	Green, Sarah	1843/11/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-21, 21a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. Nov. 1843)
Nash, Susanna	Eidson, James	1825/12/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-49, 49a
Nash, Tarpley	Burgess, Elizabeth	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-26
Nash, Thomas	Hinson, Harriett	1821/12/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-51, 51a
Nash, Thomas Lewis	Bryant, Virginia Jane	1862/03/22	Vol. 16, 1860-1865; 62-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 3/23/1862).
Nash, Thomas S.	Miller (Millers), Pattey (Patsey)	1818/08/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-25, 25a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/27/1818)
Nash, Thornton	Callahan, Alice	1816/11/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-36, 36a
Nash, William	Hinson, Caty	1812/01/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-1, 1a
Nash, William	Mothershead, Alice M.	1850/02/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-7; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/14/1850)
Nash, William	Spilman, Elizabeth	1794/10/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-22, 22a
Nash, Winder	Alverson, Sally	1788/06/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-26
Nash, SEE ALSO Knash			
Neale, Ann	Payne, James	1798/12/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-35, 35a
Neale, Elizabeth	Sturman, Foxhall	1810/12/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-33, 33a
Neale, Frances	Spilman, George S.	1823/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-8, 8a
Neale, Hannah	Barns, Charles	1806/11/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-29, 29a
Neale, John	Brewer, Elizabeth	1790/09/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-23

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

127

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Neale, John, Jr.	Miller, Margaret	1831/10/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-24, 24a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/1/1831)
Neale, Joseph	Whearitt, Nancy	1794/10/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-25, 23a, 23b
Neale, Lucinda	Miller, Jacob	1815/11/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-37
Neale, Mary Ann	Hinson, Wm. F.	1826/01/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-6, 6a
Neale, Meriah	Reamy, Joshua, Jr.	1814/06/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-15, 15a
Neale, Mira	Pope, Elliott	1826/10/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-38
Neale, Nancy	Neale, William S.	1801/10/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-32, 32a
Neale, Presley	Jackson, Sally	1786/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-20, 20a
Neale, Presely S.	Carter, Elizabeth	1834/06/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-24, 24a, 24b; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Neale, Richard	Smith, Mary	1800/01/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-1
Neale, Rodham	Smith, Rose	1805/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-19, 19a
Neale, Sally	Claughton, Pemberton	1796/09/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-28, 28a
Neale, Thomas	Hart, Patsy	1805/12/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-34, 34a
Neale, Thomas P. W.	Hinson, Shady	1829/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-32, 32a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/16/1829)
Neale, William S.	Neale, Nancy	1801/10/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-32, 32a
Nelms, Edwin	Omuhundro, Dianna Moss	1828/08/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-22
Nelson, Alice	Harrison, Alexander	1793/06/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-17, 17a
Nelson, Ann	Tiffey, Richard V.	1829/06/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-26, 26a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/22/1829)
Nelson, Ann E.	Eubank, Thomas N.	1842/05/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-14, 14a
Nelson, Betsy	Johnston, Jacob	1790/09/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-25, 25a
Nelson, Elizabeth	Sutton, James	1816/06/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-18
Nelson, Frances	Hare, James	1790/06/09	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-16, 16a
Nelson, Jane	Thompson, Richard	1796/03/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-8, 8a
Nelson, Sally	Wilkerson, Thomas	1799/08/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-17, 17a
Nelson, Susannah	Wickliff, Charles	1789/02/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-7, 7a
Nelson, Wm. D.	Chandler, Lettice E.	1841/02/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-7, 7a; also, 40-36, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 2/25/1841)
Nelson, Wm.	Douglas, Ann E.	1814/07/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-18
Nelson, Wm.	Harrison, Mary	1791/08/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-34, 34a
Nelson, William	Martin, Jane	1796/10/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-29, 29a
Nevitt, Sarah	Pearson, John	1816/07/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-20, 20a
Newgent, Betty	Ashton, David	1796/07/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-24
Newman, ?	Scates, Elijah	1808/02/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-10
Newman, Eliza	Tate, Samuel	1846/04/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-11, 11a
Newman, Elizabeth	Potter, John	1814/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-2, 2a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Newman, Emanuel (Free Negro)	Lucas, Caroline (Free Negro)	1836/12/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-25; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Newman, Fanny	Scott, Charles	1808/07/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-24, 24a
Newman, Frances	Ashton, Anthony	1864/11/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 11/24/1864)
Newman, Francis	Tate, Lawrendo	1847/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-24; also, 47-30, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 12/30/1847)
Newman, Frederick	Cary, Scilla	1813/11/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-23
Newman, George	Buckley, Lucy (Young?)	1812/12/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-25
Newman, Grace	Teete, Youell	1821/01/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-8
Newman, Jacob	Sale, Isabella	1847/04/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-8, 8a; also, 47-28, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 4/10/1847)
Newman, Jacob	Tate, Juliet	1826/02/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-10; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Newman, James (Negro)	Bailey (Bailey), Milly (Negro)	1846/02/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-4, 4a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 3/7/1846)
Newman, James (Free Negro)	Fulcher, Sarah (Free Negro)	1843/02/21	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-3, 3a; also, 43-26, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Newman, James	Knott, Jane	1806/12/24	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-38, 38a
Newman, John	Griggs, Nancy	1844/01/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-3, 3a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Newman, Judy	Ball, Edmond	1844/04/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-13, 13a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Newman, Kitty	Henry, William	1860/02/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-8. Certificate (m. 2/7/1860)
Newman, Martha	Shackleford, John	1842/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-4, 4a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 1/20/1842)
Newman, Martha F.	Sanders, Allen	1814/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-28, 28a
Newman, Mary	Courtney, Thomas	1860/10/01	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-32, 32a. Certificate and consent (m. 10/2/1860)
Newman, Rachel	Cary, Thomas	1848/05/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-20
Newman, Samuel	Johnson, Jenny	1812/03/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-8
Newman, Sarah	Faucett, Henry	1860/10/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-35. Certificate (m. 10/18/1860)
Newman, Sephius (Free Negro)	Johnson, Fanny	1833/01/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-1; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Newman, Thomas	Bantlett, Peggy Jett	1791/07/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-28, 28a
Newman, Thomas	Bartlett, Peggy	1801/06/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-14, 14a
Newman, Thomas	Johnson, Lucy	1819/07/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-21, 21a
Newman, William H. (Free Negro)	Lawrence, Malinda (Free Negro)	1848/01/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-8, 8a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 3/3/1848)
Newton, Eliza B.	Murphy, Robert, Dr.	1818/05/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-22, 22a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

129

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Newton, Isaac	Mathaney, Hannah	1826/05/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-21, 21a; also, 26-35, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/4/1826)
Newton, John P.	Cox, Mary E.	1822/06/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-17, 17a
Newton, Sally	Sanford, Robert	1789/01/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-3, 3a
Newton, Sally B.	Smith, John Philip	1849/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-10; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 3/27/1849)
Newton, Willoughby	Lee, Sally	1796/05/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-17, 17a, 17b
Noel, Matilda W.	Reed, John	1853/05/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-16, 16a. License and minister's return, E. B. Tuttle (m. 6/2/1853)
Northam, Columbia H.	Hall, Sheldon M.	1853/10/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Northam, George H.	Walker, Elizabeth	1850/03/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-10, 10a, 10b
Northam, James Braxton	Harvey, Maria	1857/06/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Northern, Molly F.	Rochester, Jeremiah	1808/05/12	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-16, 16a
Northen, William	Yeatan, Lucy	1801/06/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-15
Norwood, Betsy	Crenshaw, John	1813/12/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-24
Norwood, John	Brickley, Sally	1801/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-46, 46a
Norwood, John, Jr.	Porter, Sally	1813/11/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-21, 21a
Norwood, Mary	Atwill, John L.	1833/09/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-26, 26a
Nunn, Richard Q.	Carlton, Catherine	1817/01/20	Vol. 8; 1817-1821; 17-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46; minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/20/1817)
Oatis (Otis), Margaret Ann	Fones, Hampton M.	1845/01/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-5, 5a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 9/9/1845)
Oharro, Thomas	Bunyan, Nancy	1810/12/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-38
O'Harrow, Martha	Hawkins, Wm.	1830/11/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-2, 25a, 25b
Oldham, Elizabeth C.	Stephens, Henry	1858/10/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-25, 25a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 10/20/1858)
Oldham, John T.	Morris, Elizabeth	1825/05/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-31, 31a
Oldham, Martha	Jackson, William	1822/05/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-10, 10a
Oldham, Nathaniel	Middleton, Martha	1793/04/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-12, 12a
Oldham, Sarah E.	Straughan, Thos. N.	1847/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-5, 5a
Oliff, Aley	Pratt, James	1815/04/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-9, 9a
Oliff, Charles	Green, Franky Davis (widow)	1789/07/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-24, 24a
Oliff, Davis	Bowen, Mary Ann	1859/10/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-26, 26a, 26b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/16/1859)
Oliff (Olliffe), Fanny D.	Cotterell, Lionel J.	1821/04/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-19, 19a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/3/1821)
Oliff, George	Landoram, Mary	1789/04/14	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-19, 19a
Oliff, Jessee (Jesse)	Jenkins, Bethueell	1842/05/13	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-11, 11a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N. Herndon (m. 5/17/1842)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Oliff, John S.	Ryals (Ryalls), Sarah	1819/05/25	Vol. 8, 1819-1821; 19-16, 16a
Oliff (Olliffe), Lucy	Yardley, Wm.	1834/01/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-11, 11a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1834)
Oliff, Nancy	Carpenter, Jeremiah	1817/03/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-16; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/23/1817)
Oliff, William B.	Cole, Elizabeth Ann	1856/02/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-6. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Oliffe, Jane	Burrress, Richard S.	1852/02/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-3. Minister's return, John Pullen
Oliffe, Julia F.	Pursley, Stephen	1856/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-37. Minister's return, John Pullen
Oliffe, Lewis	Barker, Mary Ann R.	1858/04/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-12. Minister's return, John Pullen
Oliffe, Lofty	Jones, Susannah	1819/08/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-24, 24a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/26/1819)
Oliffe, Margaret A.	Sanders, Zachariah	1844/12/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-29, 29a
Oliffe, Martha	Beddoe, Newton G.	1855/07/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-15. Minister's return, B. W. Nash
Oliffe, R. P. [Rhodham]	Moore, Lucinda	1843/06/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-12, 12a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 7/6/1843)
Oliff(e), SEE ALSO Olliffe			
Olive, James	Jones, Lucy	1825/08/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-39, 39a; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)
Olive, Molly	Hall, Wm.	1804/07/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-15, 15a
Olive, Nancy	Askins, Charles S.	1820/04/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-13, 15a
Olive, Reuben	Head, Polly	1806/11/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-31, 31a
Olive, Thomas	Curtis, Elizabeth	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-33, 33a
Olive, Wm.	Muse, Rebecca	1804/06/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-12, 12a, 12b
Oliver, Ann	Hinson, John C.	1859/01/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-5, 5a, 5b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/25/1859)
Olliff (Olliffe), Jane	Mullins, Spencer	1829/12/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-44, 44a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/30/1829)
Olliff, John D.	Scott, Rebecca	1797/04/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-17, 17a
Olliff, Samuel	Mullins, Sarah Ann	1829/03/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-15, 15a
Olliff, Sary (Sarah) Ann	Sampson, Jemison	1827/04/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-19, 19a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/10/1827)
Olliff, William	Pullin, Eleanor	1812/12/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-22, 22a
Olliffe, Daniel M.	Mullins, Mary Ann	1832/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-29, 29a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/27/1832)
Olliffe, Enoch	Lucas, Robernet	1854/06/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Olliffe, Enoch	Ryalls, Eliza.	1831/12/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-34, 34a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1831)
Olliffe, William	Drake, Ann	1819/06/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-18, 18a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/3/1819)
Olliffe, SEE ALSO Oliff(e); Ollive			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

131

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Ollir, Sally	Ambers, Elijah	1827/01/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-6, 6a
Ollive, Catherine	Ambrus, Elijah	1818/03/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-14, 14a
Ollive, Eliza.	Wroe, Samuel C.	1829/04/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-16, 16a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/9/1829)
Ollive (Olliffe), James	Ollive (Olliffe), Susannah (Jankins?) on consent	1818/03/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-51, 15a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/1/1818)
Ollive (Olliffe), Susannah (Jankins?) on consent	Ollive (Olliffe), James	1818/03/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-15, 15a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/1/1818)
Ollive, SEE ALSO Oliff; Olive;	Oliff(e)		
Olverson, Frederick	Short, Margaret	1833/09/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-23, 23a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/14/1833)
Olverson (Alverson), John	Hall, Sally	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-51, 51a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Olverson, SEE ALSO Alverson			
Omohundro, Ann	Hutt, Thomas W.	1824/07/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-23, 23a
Omohundro, Ann	Weaver, Henry	1824/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-14, 14a
Omohundro, Bettie	Omohundro, Thomas Miles	1862/04/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 5/1/1862)
Omohundro, Edward B.	Redman, Sarah A. F.	1839/07/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-20, 20a, 20b
Omohundro, Eleanor Elizabeth	Powers, James Andrew	1860/12/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-41, 41a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/19/1860)
Omohundro, Elizabeth	Marks, Henry	1853/10/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Omohundro, John	Crask, Elizabeth	1837/05/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-22, 22a, 22b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/11/1837)
Omohundro, John M.	Porter, Elizabeth F.	1852/03/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-11. Minister's return, B. H. Johnson
Omohundro, Martha	Jenkins, John B.	1796/02/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-6, 6a
Omohundro, Mary Ann	Hall, William B.	1825/10/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-44, 44a
Omohundro, Mary B.	Hall, William B.	1843/10/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-18, 18a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 10/12/1843)
Omohundro, Richard Anna	Harwood, John Baylor	1858/12/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-38, 38a, 38b. Certificate, license and minister's return; G. H. Northam (m. 12/15/1858)
Omohundro, Richard F.	Claughton, Mary B.	1839/03/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-14, 14a
Omohundro, Thomas	Blundell, Nancy B.	1808/01/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-6, 6a
Omohundro, Thomas	Hunter, Sarah P.	1824/12/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-39, 39a
Omohundro, Thomas Miles	Omohundro, Bettie	1862/04/29	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-12. Certificate, license and minister's return; G. H. Northam (m. 5/1/1862)
Omohundro, William	Marmaduke, Nancy	1797/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-7
Omuhundro, Dianna Moss	Nelms, Edwin	1828/08/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-22
Omuhundro, Martha	Linthicum, Francis	1829/01/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-2, 2a
Ornbaum (Orsborne), Michael	Clarke, Charlotte	1823/02/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-11, 11a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Otis, SEE Oatis			
Ottay, James	Dickie, Margaret	1801/01/05	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-1, 1a
Owens, Ann	Short, John	1790/10/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-26, 26a
Owens, Elizabeth	Drake, Rodham	1839/04/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-15
Owens, Emily	Cridlin, Burton	1832/07/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-14; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/23/1832)
Owens, Fielding	Weeks, Polly	1801/08/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-23, 23a
Owens, James	Simms, Jane	1832/05/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-12, 12a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/30/1832)
Owens, Laura Jane	Greer, Wm. J. W.	1848/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
Owens, William W.	Somms, Elizabeth	1832/09/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-15; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
Packett, Elizabeth S.	Walker, Edmund	1806/01/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-2, 2a
Packett, Nancy M.	Sutton, George	1801/11/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-33, 33a, 33b
Packett, Wm.	Cooper, Ann	1789/01/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-6, 6a
Palmer, Eliza	Redman, John	1826/01/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-7, 7a
Palmer, Elizabeth	Brinnon, Owen	1814/12/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-27, 27a
Palmer, Elizabeth	Butler, James E.	1845/07/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-26, 26a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 7/24/1845)
Palmer, Elizabeth D.	Critchey, George	1839/11/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-29, 29a; also, 39-36, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Palmer, John D.	Everett, Martha F.	1852/02/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-8. Minister's return, George Northam
Palmer, Sally	Courtney, John H.	1831/04/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-11, 11a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/13/1831)
Palmer, Sarah	Douglass, Lemuel	1841/12/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-28, 28a
Palmer, Thomas	Brown, Sarah	1817/02/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 47-14, 14a, 14b
Palmer, William	Brinon, Sarah	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-46, 46a
Palmer, William	Jackson, Rocky	1799/09/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-21
Palmer, Wm.	Sanford, Peggy	1790/07/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-20
Paris, Sarah	Bowen, Jonathan	1811/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-27
Parker, Alexander, Col.	Redman, Elizabeth	1790/03/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-7, 7a
Parker, E. Maria	Taliaferro, John T.	1848/10/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-24; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 10/26/1848)
Parker, Elizabeth	Daingerfield, LeRoy	1786/10/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-7, 7a
Parker, Elizabeth	Peake, John H.	1823/06/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-19, 19a
Parker, Frances	Blackwell, John	1814/11/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-24
Parker, Harwar	Spark, James	1791/02/10	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-26
Parker, Henrietta [B.]	Murphy, William W.	1849/04/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-13; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 4/24/1849)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Parker, Henry	Downing, Elizabeth N.	1823/03/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-14, 14a
Parker, John	Muse, Elizabeth	1795/01/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-6, 6a
Parker, John A.	Forbes, Louisa C.	1826/01/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-5, 5a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/9/1826)
Parker, Judith B.	Turner, Charles B.	1838/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-43, 43a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Parker, Juliet O.	Daingerfield, Leroy P.	1815/08/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-27, 27a
Parker, Robert T.	Williams, Sarah Ann	1827/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-34, 34a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/17/1827)
Parks, Bridget	Beacham, James W.	1828/11/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-34, 34a; also, 28-43, 28-44; minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/29/1828)
Parks, Polly	Insley, Abel, Capt.	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-27, 27a
Parks, Sarah A. M.	Beale, Sydnor	1838/01/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-10, 10a
Parks, Thomas D.	Elmore, Susan	1830/10/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-21, 21a, 21b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/12/1830)
Parks, Thomas D.	Jeffries, Alice L.	1837/02/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-12, 12a
Parks, William Arthur	Reed, Louisa Bailey	1865/08/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 8/16/1865)
Parress (Parriss), Mary	Barrot, John	1833/02/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-11, 11a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Partridge, Jemima	Self, Wm.	1788/09/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-27
Partridge, Matthew	Self, Elizabeth Bathen	1790/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-8, 8a
Payne, Ann	Crask, Joel	1810/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-2, 2a
Payne, Betsy	Wirt, William	1845/03/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-1, 1a, 1b, 1c (marriage agreement)
Payne, Daniel	Cox, Sarah	1815/11/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-38
Payne, Eliza A.	Ditty, Thomas R., (Dr.)	1835/04/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-12, 12a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/13/1835)
Payne, Eliza Fitzhugh	Brent, Elias Carter	1859/01/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-3. Certificate (m. 1/6/1859)
Payne, Elizabeth C.	Martin, Thomas	1820/11/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-27
Payne, Farinda F.	Barton, Howard T.	1857/11/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-38. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Payne, James	Hunter, Ann	1786/12/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-22
Payne, James	Neale, Ann	1798/12/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-35, 35a
Payne, John	Washington, Elizabeth	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-27, 27a
Payne, Mary	Crask, Marks	1808/12/12	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-35, 35a
Payne, Meredith	Steward, Sarah	1811/11/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-22, 22a
Payne, Ursley	Lampkin, George	1822/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-1, 1a
Payne, Winifred L.	Jenkins, John B.	1804/12/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-28, 28a
Payton, Ann	Drake, Wm.	1789/09/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-26, 26a
Payton, Jane	Kew, John	1787/02/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-12, 12a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Payton, Lucinda	James, Abner	1821/08/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-35, 35a
Payton, Molley	Claxton, Jeremiah	1786/09/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-2
Payton, William	Bruce, Codelia	1824/06/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-21, 21a
Payton, Wm. John	Weeks, Mary	1798/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-25, 25a
Payton, SEE ALSO Peyton			
Peade, Alcey	Cridlin, William	1823/11/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-28, 28a
Peade, SEE ALSO Peed			
Peake, []	Richards, J. R.	1823/?	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-37, 37a
Peake, Catherine	Peck, Emanuel	1816/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-14, 14a
Peake, John H.	Parker, Elizabeth	1823/06/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-19, 19a
Peake, Julia E.	Mitchell, William B.	1852/02/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-4. Minister's return, George Northam
Peake, Mary E.	Lacy, Theophilus A.	1828/03/25	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-11, 11a
Pearch, Wm.	Thompson, [Nancy]	1810/12/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-39, 39a
Pearson, John	Nevitt, Sarah	1816/07/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-20, 20a
Peck, Ann T.	Quinlan, Hugh	1796/04/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-13, 13a
Peck, Emanuel	Peake, Catherine	1816/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-14, 14a
Peck, Sarah S.	Richards, John P.	1850/02/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-8, 8a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 2/20/1850)
Pecure, Maria	Hammonds, William	1837/09/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-36, 36a
(Pecure, Susanna)	(Davis, Youell)	(1821/08/28)	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-39, 39a
Peebles (Peoples), Thomas A.	Pinkard, Elizabeth	1817/02/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-15, 15a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/20/1817)
Peed, Abby	Lifever, Phineas	1813/03/08	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-4, 4a
Peed, Caty	Hinson, Presley	1801/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-48, 48a
Peed, Eliza.	Motherhead, James H.	1829/12/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-41, 41a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/22/1829)
Peed, Elizabeth Ann	Hinson, John	1853/12/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Peed, James	Drake, Caty	1809/08/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-20, 20a
Peed, Jane	Reamy, John N.	1834/12/16	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-38, 38a, 38b; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/28/1834)
Peed, John, Jr.	Reamy, Sally	1826/09/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-33, 33a, 33b
Peed, John R.	Gutridge, Elmira	1857/01/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-1. Minister's return, John Pullen
Peed, Lucinda	Dozier, William Churchwell	1859/12/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-31, 31a, 31b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1859)
Peed, Mariah	Lefevre, Nathaniel	1848/06/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-22, 22a
Peed, Mary	Sanders, William	1793/01/13	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-5, 5a
Peed, Richard Addison	Reamy, Sarah Jane	1858/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 48-40, 40a, 40b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1858)
Peed, Sarah	Brewer, Robert	1816/02/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-6; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/8/1816)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

135

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Peed, William H.	Atkins, Louisa E.	1858/10/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-24, 24a. Certificate and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 10/14/1858)
Peed, William S.	Nash, Lucy	1837/05/19	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-26, 26a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/23/1837)
Peed, SEE ALSO Peade			
Peede, John	Gutteridge, Ginny	1797/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-41, 41a, 41b
Peek, Mary Ann	Gaskins, Bartell	1829/10/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-34, 34a, 34b, 34c
Pegg, Felicia R.	Barrott, William	1814/12/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-29, 29a
Pegg, James	Halbrooks, ?	1792/01/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-2, 2a
Pegg, James	Smith, Mary	1826/05/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-25, 25a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Pegg, Thomas	Bruce, Harriott	1807/12/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-34, 34a
Peirce, Lorell	Moxley, Patty	1791/01/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-3, 3a
Peirce, Margaret G.	Herndon, R. N.	1836/03/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-6, 6a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/10/1836)
Peirce, Martha	Hill, Thomas	1787/06/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-24, 24a
Peirce, Ransdell	Barnes, Nancy G.	1847/04/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-10, 10a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/19/1847)
Peirce, Sally R.	Greenlaw, William	1796/04/13	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-12, 12a
Peirce, SEE ALSO Pierce			
Pendergrass, Keziah	Mothershead, Charles	1807/12/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-40
Penn, Henry	Johnson, Elizabeth	1818/03/11	Vol. 8; 1817-1821; 18-12, 12a
Peoples, SEE Peeblés			
Perry, James	Grinnan, Sally	1821/02/12	Vol. 8; 1817-1821; 21-12, 12a
Peyton, Anthony	Hudnall, Betsy	1790/01/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-5, 5a
Peyton, SEE ALSO Payton			
Pickett, Steptoe	Chilton, Sarah O.	1811/01/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-3, 3a
Pierce, Ann	Brooke, Reuben.	1825/03/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-16, 16a
Pierce, Ann	Carter, John S.	1824/07/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-27, 27a
Pierce, Betsy	Wormley, Isaac	1842/12/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-31, 31a
Pierce, Fanny	Collins, Christopher	1807/03/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-8
Pierce, Lovell	Berkeley, Mary Ann	1823/08/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-24, 24a
Pierce, Martha	Good, James	1852/06/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-18. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Pierce, Mary E. H.	Mitchell, Robert	1829/08/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-29, 29a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Pierce, Wm.	McCoy, Hannah	1828/07/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-18, 18a
Pierce, SEE ALSO Peirce			
Pillian, Mary	King, William	1816/10/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-33, 33a
Pillien, Sally	Habron, Wm.	1808/10/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-30, 30a
Pillman, Polly	Smith, Peter	1823/09/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-27, 27a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Pillsbury, Mary	McGuire, John	1809/02/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-7, 7a
Pillsbury, Richard Henry	Courtney, Jane Frances	1860/06/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-26, 26a. Certificate and consent (m. 6/19/1860)
Pilsbury, George	Russell, Sarah	1785/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 85-1
Pilsbury, John	Butler, Maria P.	1837/02/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-10, 10a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/14/1837)
Pilsbury, John	Scott, Sally	1786/10/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-9
Pilsbury, Thomas	Hall, Maria	1824/02/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-16, 16a
Pinkard, Elizabeth	Peebles (Peoples), Thomas A.	1817/02/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-15, 15a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/20/1817)
Pinstone, John	Bragg, Martha	1790/12/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-39, 39a
Piper, John	Fox, Jenny	1788/05/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-22, 22a
Piper, Wm.	Brown, Elizabeth Jett	1810/07/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-26, 26a
Pitman, Frances James	Burgess, John	1792/07/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-20, 20a, 20b
Pitt, George R.	Spence, C. E.	1821/05/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-25
Pittman, Lee	Garner, Lottey	1793/12/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-32, 32a
Pitts, Coleman	Dickerson, Nancy	1812/05/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-13, 13a
Pitts, Harriett	Gutridge, Henry R.	1849/12/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-28, 28a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/27/1849)
Pitts, Mary Jane	Gutridge, George Corbin	1864/08/03	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/4/1864)
Pitts, Sarah E.	True, James	1845/06/16	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-25, 25a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/19/1845)
Pitts, Sarah J.	Mann, Joseph	1850/04/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-12, 12a
Pitts, Susan Ann	Bloom, John Tins	1856/04/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-14. Minister's return, John Pullen
Playl, Anne	Sanders, Wm.	1803/09/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-19, 19a
Plummer, Sarah A. J.	Lyell, John A., Jr.	1822/12/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-29, 29a
Plummer, Elizabeth	Barber, Cornelius W.	1845/05/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-18, 18a; also, 44-38, minister's return, William N. Ward (m. 5/14/1845)
Plummer, Thomas	Middleton, Moley	1795/03/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-9, 9a
Poe, Jane E.	Hinson, George W.	1857/04/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-11. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Pollion, John	Allison, Cloey	1787/02/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-15, 15a
Polter, SEE Potter			
Pomeroy, William	Lucas, Louisa	1837/05/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-23, 23a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Pomerooy, SEE Pomroy; Pumroy			
Pomroy, Ann	Blundell, Jeremiah	1795/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-2, 2a
Pomroy, Molly	Spurling, Reuben	1801/10/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-29, 29a
Pomroy, William	Johnson, Polly	1832/01/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-2, 2a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/5/1832)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

137

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Poor, Ann C.	Anadall, Thomas	1824/01/10	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-3, 3a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/13/1824)
Poor, Charles	Motherhead, Lavender	1826/05/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-22, 22a
Poor, Frederick	Carpenter, Elizabeth	1839/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-2, 2a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/1/1839)
Poor, Frederick	Weaver, Letty	1831/05/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-15, 15a
Poor, Harriet	Davis, John	1834/02/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-15, 15a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1834)
Poor, Mary	Annadale, David	1794/08/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-18, 18a
Poor, Richard Thomas	Drake, Lucinda	1860/12/20	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-43, 43a, 43b. Certificate, license, consent and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 12/20/1860)
Poor, Susan B.	Nash, Robert Henry	1864/02/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, Robert N. Reamy (m. 2/25/1864)
Poosy, Nancy	Foorde, George	1807/06/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-15
Pope, Ann Guster	Snyder, Henry Johnson	1863/02/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/5/1863)
Pope, Austin	Yeathman, Fanny	1793/08/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-27, 27a
Pope, Caty, SEE Caty Sanford			
Pope, Cynthia Ann	Courtney, Zachariah	1854/10/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-12. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Pope, Elliott	Neale, Mira	1826/10/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-38
Pope, Franky	Edwards, Wm., (Rev.)	1790/12/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-33, 33a
Pope, Henry W.	Drake, Ann	1832/01/03	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-1, 1a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/4/1832)
Pope, Jane Carter	Quisenberry, George	1809/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-25, 25a
Pope, Jenny	Lucas, Meredith	1815/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-5
Pope, Jeremiah	Malone, Louisa Frances	1861/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 1/1/1862)
Pope, John	McCluskey, Susan	1834/06/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-25, 25a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/11/1834)
Pope, John B.	Annandale, Cynthia	1815/09/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-30, 30a
Pope, Laurence? B.	Grinnan (Grinnon), Rockey	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-13, 13a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/13/1821)
Pope, Lawrence	Carter, Frances	1790/12/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-41, 41a
Pope, Lawrence	Vigor, Peney	1793/11/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-35, 35a
Pope, Lucy Ann	McGuire, John	1862/10/27	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-14. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 10/29/1862)
Pope, Martha	Barnett, Levi	1839/10/07	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-25, 25a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/8/1839)
Pope, Mary	Carpenter, Wm.	1824/01/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-6, 6a, 6b, 6c
Pope, Mary Catherine	Everett, Charles Washington	1859/05/12	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-14, 14a. Certificate and minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 5/12/1859)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Pope, Sarah	Jones, James	1821/12/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-50, 50a
Pope, Wm.	Annadale, Penny	1792/09/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-24, 24a
Porter, Benjamin	Templeman, Polly	1804/02/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-5
Porter, Betty	Sanford, Charles, Jr.	1792/05/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-14, 14a, 14b
Porter, Daniel	Atwill, Lucy B.	1839/02/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-6, 6a; also, 39-35, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 2/20/1839)
Porter, Edward	McClanahan, Mary	1789/01/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-2, 2a
Porter, Edward	Montgomery, Mary	1822/05/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-12, 12a
Porter, Edward	Tiffey, Elizabeth	1824/04/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-17
Porter, Elenor	Gilbert, William	1793/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-48, 48a
Porter, Elizabeth F.	Omohundro, John M.	1852/03/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-11. Minister's return, B. H. Johnson
Porter, Elliott	Edwards, Frances	1807/02/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-3, 3a, 3b
Porter, John	Sisson, Patty	1795/04/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-11
Porter, John Wesley	King, Mary Emily	1860/03/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-16, 16a, 16b, 16c. Certificate, license, consent and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/15/1860)
Porter, Mary A.	Marmaduke, M. M.	1846/05/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-13, 13a
Porter, Mary Ann	McGuire, James	1848/06/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-21, 21a
Porter, Mary J.	Yeatman, Thomas J.	1856/04/24	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-13. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Porter, Sally	Norwood, John, Jr.	1813/11/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-21, 21a
Porter, Thomas T.	Harris, Olivia	1828/12/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-37, 37a
Porter, Thomas T.	Linthecum, Ann	1827/03/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-13, 13a
Porter, William	Baker, Amanda C.	1823/11/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-29, 29a
Porter, Wm.	Sandy, Mary	1788/05/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-25, 25a
Potter, Alice B.	McKenney, Richard	1824/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-2, 2a, 2b
Potter, James	Jackson, Jane Sophia	1840/05/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-16, 16a
Potter, John	Butler, Polly	1816/01/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-2
Potter, John	Hawkins, Margaret	1787/11/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-44
Potter, John	Newman, Elizabeth	1814/01/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-2, 2a
Potter (Potter?), Reuben	Briscoe, Ellen	1800/09/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-12
Potter, Reuben	Fawbush, Lucy	1815/07/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-21, 21a
Potter, Sarah	Johnson, Joseph	1848/03/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-9, 9a; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 3/9/1848)
Potter, Wm.	McKinney (McKenney), Ann Maria	1829/04/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-18, 18a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Potts, Richard, Jr.	Wilson, Martha	1804/06/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-11, 11a
Pound, William H.	Green, Martha	1849/08/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-19, 19a, 19b
Powell, John N., (Dr.)	Wright, Mary C.	1842/01/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-5, 5a, 5b
Power, John	Reynolds, Elizabeth	1815/06/19	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-18, 18a
Powers, David P.	Sandford, Lucy C.	1857/10/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859 57-34. Minister's return, H. P. F. King

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

139

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Powers, James Andrew	Omohundro, Eleanor Elizabeth	1860/12/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-41, 41a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/19/1860)
Powers, John	Montgomery, Eliza Ann	1828/07/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-19, 19a
Pratt, James	Jenkins, Fanny	1821/04/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-21, 21a
Pratt, James	Oliiff, Alely	1815/04/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-9, 9a
Preits, Caty	Davis, Youel	1795/12/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-36, 36a
Prestuage (Presterage), Beverly	Deen, Mary Ann	1836/10/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-21, 21a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 10/18/1836)
Price, Ann	Wood, John	1789/05/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-21, 21a
Pridham, Mary Ann	Hudson, Joseph W.	1843/04/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-7, 7a
Pridham, Wm. R.	Morriss, Sally	1833/02/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-10, 10a
Pridham, William R.	Smith, Mary	1844/11/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-28, 28a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Prim, Kitchen	Clark, Mary	1787/01/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-3
Pritchett, Henry	Sanford, Alice R.	1825/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-2, 2a
Pritchett, Richard	Tune, Felicia	1826/10/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-37
Pritchett, Richard T.	Wheeler, Polly	1841/11/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-20, 20a
Pritchett, Priscilla	Danks, George B.	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-25, 25a
Pritchett, Zachariah	Clutten, Peggy	1803/04/20 (1804?)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-10, 10a
Prosser, Samuel Coleman	Stephens, Susan Rebecca	1859/12/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-28, 28a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/21/1859)
Pullen, John	Bowen, Hany	1827/10/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-28, 28a
Pullen, Thomas E.	Disham, Martha Ann	1856/06/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-17. Minister's return, John Pullen
Pullin, Andrew	Wilson, Rebecca	1804/03/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-6, 6a
Pullin, Eleanor	Olliff, William	1812/12/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-22, 22a
Pullin, Susanna	Jenkins, Benjamin	1817/01/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-8, 8a
Pumroy, ?	Tate, Wm.	1805/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-37
Pumroy, Eliza (Mrs.)	Teet (Tate), Campbell, Jr.	1819/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-37, 37a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/28/1819)
Pumroy (Pomeroy), Esau	Green, Elizabeth	1808/09/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-28, 28a
Pumroy, Nancy	Yardley, Wm.	1810/12/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-36, 36a
Purcelley, Hudson	Mothershead, Fanny	1796/06/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-22, 22a
Purley, SEE Pursley			
Pursell, Benjamin	Templeman, Margaret	1834/12/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-44, 44a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1834)
Pursell, Mary A.	Robinson, John	1839/06/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-17, 17a
Pursell, Hiram M.	Middleton, Hannah L.	1841/01/26	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-5, 5a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/28/1841)
Pursell, Philip	Templeman, Mary	1835/01/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-3, 3a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/15/1835)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Pursell, Stephen D.	Chevis, Elizabeth S.	1839/01/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-5, 5a; also, 39-35, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 2/7/1839)
Pursley, Ann	Grisset, John	1793/07/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-23, 23a
Pursley, Betsy	Hammock, William	1797/11/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-36, 36a
Pursley, James	Eidson, Susan	1838/02/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-16, 16a
Pursley, James	Green, Sarah	1801/11/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-34, 34a, 34b
Pursley, Jane	Worrell, Austin	1832/04/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-9, 9a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/25/1832)
Pursley, Jane C.	Green, Moses W.	1861/05/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/2/1861)
Pursley, Jesse	Yardley, Minney	1801/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-50
Pursley, John	Barker, Katherine	1837/12/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-45, 45a
Pursley (Purley), John	Carter, Elizabeth	1816/08/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-26, 26a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/10/1816)
Pursley, John	Washington, Sarah	1800/11/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-16, 16a
Pursley, Mahala Ann	Mullins, John H.	1837/01/17	Vol. 12; 1834-1837; 37-6, 6a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/19/1837)
Pursley, Martha	Lefever, Nathaniel	1838/10/20	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-39, 39a
Pursley, Mary	Hall, Wm. S.	1837/04/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-21, 21a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/20/1837)
Pursley, Mary	Kew, John	1800/05/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-8
Pursley, Meredith	Nash, Jane	1827/08/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-25, 25a
Pursley, Ottaway	Combs, Jane Ellen	1848/12/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-33, 33a
Pursley, Rolley	Edmons, Delilah	1834/01/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 1/14/1834)
Pursley, Sally	Grisset, William	1837/02/07	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-8, 8a
Pursley, Stephen	Oliffe, Julia F.	1856/12/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-37. Minister's return, John Pullen
Pursley, Thomas	Riels, Elizabeth	1796/05/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-16, 16a
Pursley, William	Gimbo, Rebecca	1823/07/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b. Minister's return, John Neale
Pursley, Wm.	Wilkins, Ann Margaret	1830/04/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-11, 11a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/1/1830)
Putnam, John G.	Lewis, Sarah A.	1838/10/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-36
Quinlan, Hugh	Peck, Ann T.	1796/04/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-13, 13a
Quinlan, Hugh	Thompson, Judith B.	1803/08/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-17
Quisenberry, Alice	Berryman, Gerard B.	1790/10/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-27, 27a
Quisenberry, Ann	Davis, Samuel	1835/03/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-8, 8a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Quisenberry, Catherine	Marmaduke, William B.	1837/03/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-18, 18a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/28/1837)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

141

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Quisenberry, Catherine	Rigg, Jonathan	1794/02/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-8, 8a
Quisenberry, Charlotte B.	Tallent, John L.	1840/01/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-2, 2a
Quisenberry, George	Pope, Jane Carter	1809/11/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-25, 25a
Quisenberry, James S.	Roberson, Bettie P.	1851/11/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-23. Minister's return, John Bayley
Quisenberry, Joseph	White, Charlotte	1828/08/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-21, 21a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 8/22/1828)
Quisenberry, Margaret	Barker, John	1798/06/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-17, 17a
Quisenberry, Mary	White, Benjamin	1813/04/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-9, 9a
Quisenberry, Nancy	Moxley, Alexander	1789/01/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-4, 4a
Quisenberry, Richard [C.]	Mothershead, Lucy	1835/05/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-14, 14a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/7/1835)
Quisenberry, Richard Henry	Spilman, Susan M.	1858/12/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-39, 39a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/23/1858)
Ramey, Fanny Lewis	Hazard, Josiah	1803/03/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-7
Ramey, John	McGuire, Mary	1821/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-48, 48a
Ramey, SEE ALSO Ream(e)y			
Randall, Aggy	Wright, Edward Rodgers	1787/04/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-20
Randall, John	Barrott, Sally	1821/06/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-29, 29a, 29b
Randolph, Sally Lee	Crabb, Wm. M.	1809/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-31, 31a
Ray, James	Washington, Nancy	1790/12/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-34, 34a
Read, Joseph	Wigley, Polly	1805/10/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-28, 28a
Read, Richard	Washington, Betsey	1794/09/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-20, 20a
Read, Simon	Weldon, Frankey	1824/11/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-33, 33a
Reade, Amelia F.	Jett, James H.	1857/09/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-29. Minister's return, John Pullen
Reade, Stephen	Dozier, Nancy S.	1815/10/14	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-33, 33a
Reamey (Reamy), Elizabeth	Morriss, John	1821/11/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-44, 44a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 10/3/1821)
Reamey, Mahaly A.	Jenkins, Thomas B.	1846/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-7, 7a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/13/1846)
Reamy, Adelaide T.	Miller, Richard	1823/02/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-13, 13a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/20/1823)
Reamy, Adeline	Sanford, Thomas	1834/02/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1847; 34-14, 14a
Reamy, Albert J.	Mathis (Matthews), Mahala M.	1823/12/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-35, 35a, 35b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/30/1823)
Reamy, Baynton B.	Guttridge, James T.	1841/12/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-25, 25a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 12/16/1841)
Reamy, Carlista E.	Bartlett, Henry	1828/11/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-29, 29a
Reamy, Delia	Carter, Tasker	1825/08/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-38, 38a; also, 25-53, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1825)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Reamy, Eliza	Guttridge, Richard C.	1832/10/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-17, 17a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 10/17/1832)
Reamy, Elizabeth	Teet, Lovell	1825/12/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-47, 47a
Reamy, George W. H.	Hart, Elizabeth	1836/01/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-3; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/25/1836)
Reamy, Henry J.	Cridlin, Elizabeth	1840/03/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-12, 12a
Reamy, James	?	1811/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-25
Reamy, James	Brewer, Lucy	1817/11/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-30; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46a, 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/2/1817)
Reamy, John N.	Peed, Jane	1834/12/16	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-38, 38a, 38b; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/28/1834)
Reamy, Joshua, (Jr.)	Morriss, Fanny	1818/08/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-26; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/3/1818)
Reamy, Joshua, Jr.	Neale, Meriah	1814/06/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-15, 15a
Reamy, Kitty	Weaver, Frederick	1848/01/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-2, 2a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/6/1848)
Reamy, Mahala	Self, Moses	1857/08/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-28. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Reamy, Maria A.	Coats, George B.	1855/07/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Reamy, Mary	Saunders, John, Jr.	1838/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-2, 2a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/5/1838)
Reamy, Milton	Sampson, Fanny	1839/03/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-12
Reamy, Nancy	Carpenter, John	1818/02/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-8, 8a
Reamy, Nancy	Drake, Henry	1818/03/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-10, 10a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/3/1818)
Reamy, Richard F.	Fones, Frances A.	1857/01/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-2. Minister's return, John Pullen
Reamy, Richard R.	Barrack, Liza J.	1846/04/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-10, 10a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 4/12/1846)
Reamy, Sally	Peed, John, Jr.	1826/09/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-33, 33a, 33b
Reamy, Samuel T.	Fones, Susan C.	1832/04/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-10, 10a, 10b; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/26/1832)
Reamy, Sarah Jane	Peed, Richard Addison	1858/12/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-40, 40a. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1858)
Reamy, William	?	1801/?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-49
Reamy, Wm. J.	Morriss, Catherine	1827/03/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-16, 16a, 16b
Redeck, Elizabeth	Bane, Thomas	1793/10/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-32, 32a
Redman, Eliza A.	Lyell, Richard M.	1840/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-3, 3a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/9/1840)
Redman, Elizabeth	Cowart, John	1806/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-4, 4a
Redman, Elizabeth	Parker, Alexander, Col.	1790/03/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-7, 7a
Redman, Elizabeth A.	Healy, Samuel L. S.	1847/11/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-15, 15a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 11/17/1847)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

143

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Redman, Frances	Robinson, Solomon	1797/03/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-16, 16a
Redman, Frances	Wallace, Aaran	1825/01/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-10, 10a
Redman, Harriett W.	Johnson, James K.	1826/02/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-8, 8a
Redman, Jane E.	Rose, Willis	1834/07/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-29, 29a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/23/1834)
Redman, Jemima	Wollard, John	1788/04/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-19, 19a
Redman (Rydman), John	Deatley, Alice	1812/09/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-18
Redman, John	Palmer, Eliza	1826/01/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-7, 7a
Redman, Lucy	Spark, William	1801/01/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-2
Redman, Martha F.	Benson, Wm. H.	1833/03/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-13, 13a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/30/1832) (sic)
Redman, Mary S.	Sisson, George	1797/06/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-23, 23a
Redman, Molly	Johnson, Wm.	1813/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-26
Redman, Molly P.	Hutt, Solomon S.	1818/12/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-34, 34a
Redman, Nancy R.	Rice, Thomas S.	1819/02/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-8, 8a
Redman, Sally A.	Ingram, Orson	1829/01/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-9, 9a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/26/1829)
Redman, Sarah A. F.	Omohundro, Edward B.	1839/07/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-20, 20a, 20b
Redman, Solomon	Robinson, Frances	1799/05/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-9, 9a
Redman, Solomon	Robinson, Sally A.	1821/04/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-23, 23a
Redman, Susan R.	Sutton, William R.	1849/11/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-23, 23a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 11/15/1849)
Redman, Vincent	Sandy, Winfred	1777/03/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 77-1
Redman, William	Carter, Frances	1821/08/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-36, 36a
Redman, William	Shoats, Elizabeth	1795/02/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-8, 8a
Reed, Andrew	Nash, Martha	1835/06/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-15, 15a, 15b; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Reed, Betsy	Thompson, John	1854/09/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-9. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Reed, Colby	Clark, Frances	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-41, 41a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Reed (m. n.d.)
Reed, Coley	Sanford, Lucy	1837/05/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-27, 27a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Reed, Edwin G.	Crask, Mary L.	1838/12/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-49, 49a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/25/1838)
Reed, Elizabeth	Corbin, Joseph	1861/02/16	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-5, 5a. Certificate and consent (m. 2/17/1861)
Reed, Elizabeth	Sutton, James	1855/01/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Reed, Elizabeth Ann	Collins, George W.	1850/12/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-26. Minister's return, George Northam

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Reed, George	Buniff, Jane	1819/05/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale
Reed, John	Kelley, Kitty M.	1822/11/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-26, 26a
Reed, John	Lamkin, Ann	1835/07/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-18, 18a, 18b, 18c; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/27/1835)
Reed, John	Noel, Matilda. W.	1853/05/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-16, 16a. License and minister's return, E. B. Tuttle (m. 6/2/1853)
Reed, Joseph Edward	King, Julia Ann	1858/11/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-27, 27a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/10/1858)
Reed, Joseph L.	Jasper, Eliza	1856/07/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Reed, Louisa Bailey	Parks, William Arthur	1865/08/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 8/16/1865)
Reed, Lucy Asbury	Edwards, Simon Dorsey	1860/12/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-39, 39a, 39b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/12/1860)
Reed, Mary Muse	Harris, Charles W.	1844/06/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-16, 16a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/11/1844)
Reed, Mary Virginia	Deatley, Mathew W.	1857/02/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-6. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Reed, Wm.	Gaskins, Harriet	1831/08/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-21, 21a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Reed, William	Sampson, Sally	1825/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-52, 52a; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/31/1825)
Reed, William B.	Deatley, Jane E.	1839/03/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-13
Reed, SEE ALSO Read(e)			
Renalds, Edward	Davis, Mary A.	1857/08/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-26. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Rennolds; Arthur F.	Jett, Sarah (Ann M. in return)	1857/07/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-33; also, 37-47, minister's return, Thomas Wheeler (m. 7/25/1837)
Reynals (Reynolds), Delila	Davis, John	1840/12/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-33, 33a; also, 40-35, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Reynals, Elizabeth	Scates, Washington	1838/12/17	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-45, 45a
Reynolds, Carnelia F.	Booth, Samuel J.	1857/01/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-5. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Reynolds, Conway	McKinney, Harriett A.	1850/02/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-6, 6a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 2/21/1850)
Reynolds, Conway	Weaver, Susan Ann	1842/12/31	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-36, 36a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N Herndon (m. 1/3/1843)
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Billins, John	1789/11/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-35, 35a
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Power, John	1815/06/19	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-18, 18a
Reynolds, Elizabeth	Sandy, Vincent	1838/01/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-9, 9a
Reynolds, Hester Ann	Harrison, James William	1860/11/26	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-40, 40a, 40b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/18/1860)
Reynolds, James Ferrell	Mothershead, Harriett Susan	1859/07/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-18, 18a. Certificate and minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 7/10/1859)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Reynolds, Joseph	McKenny, Martha	1834/12/16	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-37, 37a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Reynolds, Lorinda	Reynolds, William	1842/12/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-30, 30a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Reynolds, Mary	Hawkins, James	1793/07/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-22, 22a
Reynolds, Reuben	Thomas, Elizabeth	1804/09/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-20, 20a
Reynolds, Vincent	Brickley, Winey	1797/10/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-33, 33a
Reynolds, Vincent	Hazard, Hadassah	1803/11/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-25, 25a
Reynolds, Vincent	Sisson, Frances	1806/12/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-35
Reynolds, William	Morton, Hannah	1793/12/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-44, 44a
Reynolds, William	Reynolds, Lorinda	1842/12/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-30, 30a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Rice, Ann R.	Branson, John M.	1828/03/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-10, 10a
Rice, Cabb	Rigg, Sabinah	1804/03/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-7
Rice, Charles	Smith, Elender Ford	1809/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-3, 3a
Rice, Emmaline	Walker, Benedict	1858/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-28, 28a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiell (m. 11/10/1858)
Rice, Franky	Rose, Joel S.	(1802/02/10)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-4, 4a. Bond not filled in
Rice, Hannah	Courtney, George	1805/08/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-20, 20a
Rice, James	Spence, Jemima	1789/01/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-1
Rice, James S.	Brown, Margaret	1821/01/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-9
Rice, Jemima	Damron, Willis	1817/11/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-29
Rice, John	Hall, Jane H.	1833/12/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-34, 34a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Rice, John T.	Robinson, Mary C.	1831/08/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-22, 22a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/29/1831)
Rice, Letty A.	English, John	1833/12/16	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-36, 36a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/16/1833)
Rice, Lucy Frances	Jackson, Samuel Richard	1857/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-36. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Rice, Mary R.	Callahan, William C.	1844/03/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-10, 10a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Rice, Mary Susan	Robinson, Joseph S.	1857/09/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-30. Minister's return, J. G. Rowe
Rice, Mary T.	Carter, George M.	1834/12/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-36, 36a; also, 34-45, minister's return, Hezekiah Best (m. 12/18/1834)
Rice, Steptoe T. [Taylor]	Robinson, Frances M.	1843/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-24, 24a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/28/1843)
Rice, Thomas S.	Redman, Nancy R.	1819/02/19	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-8, 8a
Rice, Thomas S. (?)	Stowers, Letty A.	1817/05/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-18, 18a
Rice, William H.	Barber, Maria Ann	1856/07/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-22. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Rich, Alexander	Tibbs, Nancy J.	1865/11/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 11/25/1865)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Rich, Charles	Cary, Harriett	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Rich, Clabourn	Kelly, Betsy	1863/01/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-1. Certificate, license and minister's return, James S. Potter (m. 1/27/1863)
Rich, Daniel	Lewis, Catherine	1836/04/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-12; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/10/1836)
Rich, Ellen	Tate, Joseph	1860/09/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-29, 29a. Certificate and consent (m. 9/13/1860)
Rich, Fanny	Tate, William	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-7. Minister's return, John Pullen
Rich, Lindsey (Linsey) (Free Negro)	Tate, Philicia	1833/01/03	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-2, 2a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Richards, J. R.	Peake, []	1823/?	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-37, 37a
Richards, John P.	Peck, Sarah S.	1850/02/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-8, 8a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 2/20/1850)
Richards, John S.	Mozingo, Nancy	1842/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-8, 8a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Richards, Reuben	McGuire, Elizabeth	1833/01/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-4, 4a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Richards, William	Murphy, Sarah A.	1852/10/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-25. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Richardson, Eliza M.	Triplett, Wm. H.	1828/12/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-36, 36a, 36b
Richardson, Eliza T.	Mothershead, Samuel	1814/12/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-26, 26a
Richardson, James	Dishman, Nancy	1787/08/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-34, 34a
Richardson, Mourning	Triplett, Byron	1799/07/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-15
Richardson, Nancy, Mrs.	Brewer, James	1802/10/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-14
Ridles, John	Head, Sally	1812/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-19, 19a
Riels, Elizabeth	Pursley, Thomas	1796/05/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-16, 16a
Rigg, Jonathan	Quisenberry, Catherine	1794/02/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-8, 8a
Rigg, Sabinah	Rice, Cabb	1804/03/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-7
Right, John W.	Tompson, Mary	1844/08/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-21, 21a
Rigmaiden, Molly Martin	Jewell, James	1792/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-42, 42a
Rigmaten, SEE Ringmaden			
Riley, Ann	Hinson, Thomas	1841/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-16, 16a
Riley, Elizabeth	Mothershead, James S.	1799/12/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-26
Riley, Elizabeth W.	Clark, James C.	1829/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-39, 39a
Riley, Henry A. (Wm. in M.R.)	Tiffey, Sarah	1820/12/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-28, 28a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/7/1820)
Riley, Jane	McGinniss, Samuel M.	1848/03/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-10, 10a
Riley, Mary	Sanford, Robert	1841/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-17, 17a
Riley, Sally	Mothershead, James S.	1805/02/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-6, 6a
Riley, Wm., SEE Henry A. Riley			
Ringmaden (Rigmaten), Ann Rice	Hazzard, Charles	1811/06/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-16, 16a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

147

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Ritch, Charles H.	Carey, Ann	1853/07/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-17. Minister's return, George Northam
Roane (Rown), Thomas T. (Negro)	Vaughan, Mary (Negro)	1834/01/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-8, 8a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/20/1834)
Robb, Lucy	Warins, Henry	1821/04/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-24, 24a
Robb, Lucy A.	Lewis, George W.	1856/05/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-16. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Robb, Robert G.	Bankhead, Eve, (Mrs.)	1808/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-11
Roberson, Bettie P.	Quisenberry, James S.	1851/11/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-23. Minister's return, John Bayley
Roberson, Elizabeth	Brinn, William	1819/07/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-23, 23a
Robertson, Thomas W. N.	Harvey, Lucy F.	1844/03/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-9
Robertson, William	Jeffrice, Elizabeth	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-5; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)
Robertson, SEE ALSO Robinson			
Robinson, Ann	Bashaw, Epaphroditus	1798/02/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-8, 8a
Robinson, Ann	Davis, Thomas L.	1832/02/08	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-5, 5a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Robinson, Ann	Hutt, Gerrard	1787/01/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-4
Robinson, Ann S.	Jeffries, Robert W.	1833/12/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-37, 37a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/17/1833)
Robinson, Ann W.	Rose, Henry, Dr.	1795/11/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-30, 30a, 30b
Robinson, Beverly	Cox, Sally	1803/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-2
Robinson, Frances	Redman, Solomon	1799/05/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-9, 9a
Robinson, Frances M.	Rice, Steptoe T. [Taylor]	1843/12/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-24, 24a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 12/28/1843)
Robinson, Hannah	Moxley, Jeremiah	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-19
Robinson, James	Crenshaw, Sally A.	1812/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-24, 24a
Robinson, John	Davis, Elizabeth	1793/11/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-34, 34a, 34b
Robinson, John	Pursell, Mary A.	1839/06/05	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-17, 17a
Robinson, Joseph S.	Rice, Mary Susan	1857/09/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-30. Minister's return, J. G. Rowe
Robinson, Keziah	Stowers, Thomas	1793/07/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-21, 21a
Robinson, Margaret	McCarty, Daniel	1797/09/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-29, 29a
Robinson, Mary	McClanahan, John	1791/12/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-46, 46a
Robinson, Mary	Teet, Thomas	1799/02/01	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-4, 4a, 4b
Robinson, Mary C.	Rice, John T.	1831/08/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-22, 22a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/29/1831)
Robinson, Molley	Roles, James	1789/06/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-22, 22a
Robinson, Nancy	Sutton, Thomas	1789/03/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-13, 13a
Robinson (Robertson), Oscar F.	Claughton, Eliza P.	1838/07/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-28, 28a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Robinson, Porter	Wright, Mary P.	1843/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-17, 17a, 17b, 17c

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Robinson, Sally	King, William, Jr.	1816/03/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-9, 9a
Robinson, Sally	Walker, George	1812/(02/27)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-5, 5a, 5b
Robinson, Sally A.	Redman, Solomon	1821/04/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-23, 23a
Robinson, Sally M.	Sandford, Ethelwald	1819/05/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-17, 17a
Robinson, Sarah	Lyell, John	1788/12/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-36, 36a
Robinson, Sarah R.	Sutton, John W.	1837/06/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-31, 31a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Robinson, Solomon	Redman, Frances	1797/03/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-16, 16a
Robinson, Susan R.	Holliday, William	1837/12/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-40, 40a
Robinson, Thomas	Leader, Kesiah	1798/11/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-30
Robinson, Thomas R.	Mathews, Jemima	1796/05/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-15, 15a
Robinson, Ursula P.	Rust, George	1806/05/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-15, 15a
Robinson, William	McKinney, Sally	1802/03/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-6
Robinson, William	Washington, Nancy	1800/10/08	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-13, 13a
Robinson, Wm. B.	Wright, Ann M.	1836/02/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/1/1836)
Robinson, Wm. D.	Cox, Sarah Richardson	1824/09/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-31, 31a
Rochester, Jeremiah	Nothorn, Molly F.	1808/05/12	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-16, 16a
Rockwell, Seth	Atwell, Patty Rust	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-4, 4a
Roe, Fanny	Hinson, Vincent	1829/02/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-10, 10a
Roe (Rowe), John	Coats (Coates), Elizabeth	1823/01/04	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-2, 2a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/7/1823)
Roe, John	Monroe, Ann	1787/06/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-25, 25a
Roe, Sarah	Baker, Richard	1788/01/11	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-3
Roe, SEE ALSO Rose; Rowe			
Rogers, Benjamin	Weaver, Susannah	1798/11/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-29, 29a
Rogers, Elizabeth	Marders, John	1820/05/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, Minister's return, John Neale
Rogers, John M.	Murphy, Eliza J.	1843/11/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-22
Rogers, Wm. L.	Murphy, Ann Ballantine	1816/07/16	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-22, 22a
Roles, James	Robinson, Molley	1789/06/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-22, 22a
Rollins, James	Lucas, Fanny	1845/08/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-29; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 8/26/1845)
Roper, George E.	Sutton, Mary	1821/10/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-43, 43a
Rose, Alexander F.	Rose, Mildred W.	1810/02/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-9
Rose, Bennett	Barber, Agnes	1807/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-37
Rose, Bennett	Brickey, Nancy	1803/03/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-8, 8a
Rose, Bennett	Hutchings, Elizabeth	1797/09/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-32, 32a
Rose, Bennett	Self, Sally S.	1811/01/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-4, 4a
Rose, Bethlehem	Chrisman, Charles	1792/05/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-13, 13a
Rose, Eliza	Mothershead, Henry	1828/02/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-5; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Rose, Eliza J.	Trekle, James C.	1851/01/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1855; 51-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Rose, Elizabeth	McKildoe, Robert L.	1837/01/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-7, 7a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/19/1837)
Rose, Ethelinda	Johnson (Johnston), Wm.	1827/10/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-27, 27a; also, 27-38, minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 10/1/1827)
Rose, Frances F.	Webb, William	1846/09/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-16, 16a
Rose, Henry, Dr.	Robinson, Ann W.	1795/11/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-30, 30a, 30b
Rose, Jane E.	Mothershead, Humphrey	1838/05/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-25, 25a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/31/1838)
Rose, Jane P.	Weaver, James A.	1845/11/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-32, 32a
Rose, Joel S.	Rice, Franky	(1802/02/10)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-4, 4a. Bond not filled in
Rose, Joel S.	Weaver, Frances	1795/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-34, 34a, 34b
Rose, John	Bennett, Mary	1827/02/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-12, 12a
Rose, John	Collinsworth, Sebinah	1795/10/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-28, 28a
Rose, John	Lamkin, Nancy	1792/12/14	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-40, 40a
Rose, Mary J.	Cook, Baly	1858/01/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-1, 1a. Certificate and minister's return, John Pullen
Rose, Mary S.	Connellee, John T.	1835/12/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-25, 25a; also, 35-34, minister's return, Christopher Parkison (m. 12/16/1835)
Rose, Mildred W.	Rose, Alexander F.	1810/02/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-9
Rose (Roe), Sarah	Hails, Newton	1797/06/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-22, 22a
Rose, Sibbinah	Sanford, Charles	1800/09/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-11, 11a
Rose, William Washington	Taliaferro, Catherine Corbin	1860/10/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-34. Certificate (m. 10/9/1860)
Rose, Willis	Redman, Jane E.	1834/07/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-29, 29a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/23/1834)
Ross, Winnefer	Lawrence, James	1786/11/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-14, 14a
Rowand (Rowan), Judith B.	Thompson, Joseph	1794/05/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-12, 12a, 12b; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 5/14/1794)
Rowand, Thomas	Connellee, Elizabeth A.	1838/08/21	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-32, 32a, 32b
Rowe, Elizabeth	Tallent, James	1845/12/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-38, 38a
Rowe, SEE ALSO Roe			
Rowler, Wm.	Crask, Nancy	1826/12/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-44, 44a
Rowles, James	Cavender, Nancy	1815/03/11	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-6
Rowlet, Ann	Jenkins, Reuben	1842/12/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-35, 35a
Rown, SEE Roane			
Roy, Nancy C.	Balmain, Andrew	1794/03/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-10, 10a
Runnels, Molley	Nash, John	1794/08/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-17, 17a, 17b
Russell, Sarah	Pilsbury, George	1785/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 85-1
Rust, Benedict	Middleton, Elizabeth	1797/01/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-1, 1a
Rust, Elizabeth	Chastain, Lewis	1793/07/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-24, 24a, 24b, 24c
Rust, Elizabeth S.	Hackney, Merdith M.	1803/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-4, 4a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Rust, George	Dunbar, Elizabeth (widow)	1786/10/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-10
Rust, George	Robinson, Ursula P.	1806/05/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-15, 15a
Rust, Hannah	Bell, Thomas, Jr.	1794/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-2, 2a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/16/1794)
Rust, James N.	Courtney, Peggy	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-6, 6a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)
Rust, Jane R.	Beazley, Cornelius	1807/11/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-27
Rust, Mary	Wright, Benedict	1792/01/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-4, 4a
Rust, Peter	Downman, Elizabeth Ball	1793/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-47, 47a
Rust, Peter N.	Morse, Polly	1811/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-26, 26a
Rust, Samuel	Clanahan, Sary	1798/02/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-7; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 3/4/1798)
Rust, Susan Priscilla	Kent, Joseph Benson	1864/09/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-8. Certificate and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 9/8/1864)
Rust, Winifrid C.	Bell, Charles	1794/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-1, 1a; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 1/16/1794)
Ryalls, Eliza.	Olliffe, Enoch	1831/12/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-34, 34a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/29/1831)
Ryalls, Sally (Mrs.)	Crismond, John B.	1823/04/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-16, 16a, 16b; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/23/1823)
Ryals, James	Brennon, Elizabeth	1801/10/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-30, 30a
Ryals (Ryalls), Sarah	Oliff, John S.	1819/05/25	Vol. 8, 1819-1821; 19-16, 16a
Ryals, Wm.	Carter, Elizabeth	1806/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-41, 41a
Rydan, SEE Redman			
Ryles, Susannah	Green, Whiting	1816/05/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-12, 12a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/4/1816)
Ryles, SEE ALSO Ryal(1)s			
Sadler, Thorton M.	Lamkin (Lambkin), Sarah A.	1844/08/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-22, 22a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 8/20/1844)
Sale, Hannah	Tate, Lewis	1825/04/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-18
Sale, Isabella	Newman, Jacob	1847/04/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-8, 8a; also, 47-28, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 4/10/1847)
Sampson, Catherine	Mothershead, Stephen S.	1820/10/16 [1819?]	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-23, 23a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return indicates marriage was performed 10/26/1819 by John Neale.
Sampson, Fanny	Reamy, Milton	1839/03/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-12
Sampson, Jemison	Oliff, Sary (Sarah) Ann	1827/04/10	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-19, 19a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 4/10/1827)
Sampson (Samson), Mary Susan	Hinson (Hynson), Charles L.	1842/09/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-21, 21a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 10/6/1842)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

151

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sampson, Sally	Reed, William	1825/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-52, 52a; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/31/1825)
Sampson, Sylvanus	Deatley, Ann	1822/04/17	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-8, 8a
Sampson, Thomas	Fitzhugh, Lucy	1816/03/17	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46. Minister's return, John Neale
Sampson, William	Barker, Ann	1836/06/08	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-16, 16a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/8/1836)
Samson, William	Stephens, Lucy	1846/02/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-5, 5a, 5b
Samson, SEE ALSO Sampson			
Sanders, Alice	Bruer (Brewer), Samuel	1796/12/06	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-36, 36a
Sanders, Allen	Newman, Martha F.	1814/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-28, 28a
Sanders, Charles	Watson, Elizabeth	1789/10/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-31, 31a
Sanders (Saunders?), Daniel	Bragg, Mary	1803/03/06	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-5
Sanders, Elizabeth	Anthony, James	1825/10/04	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-43, 43a
Sanders (Saunders), Elizabeth	Gaullier, John	1787/07/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-28, 28a
Sanders, Elizabeth Ann	Coates, John W.	1858/01/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Sanders, James	Carpenter, ?	1808/01/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-8
Sanders, James	Fisher, Felicia	1818/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-4, 4a
Sanders, James	Tallent, Felitia	1847/10/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1855; 47-14, 14a
Sanders, Jane	Short, Silas	1817/02/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-12; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/13/1817)
Sanders, John	Frame, Nancy	1807/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-46, 46a
Sanders (Saunders), John	Tiler (Tyler), Margaret	1820/03/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-10, 10a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/24/1820)
Sanders (Saunders), Judah	Sanford, Reuben	1809/01/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-6, 6a
Sanders (Saunders), Margaret	Carter, Robert, Jr.	1820/02/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-7; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/16/1820)
Sanders, Rachel	Jenkins, Reuben	1815/07/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-19, 19a
Sanders, Robert	Drake, Lucetta	1818/03/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-16, 16a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/26/1818)
Sanders, Sorell	Mothershead, Philista	1851/11/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1855; 51-24. Minister's return, John Pullen
Sanders, Susan	Jones, William	1826/01/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-1, 1a
Sanders, Susannah	Sanford, Daniel	1797/05/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-19
Sanders, Thomas	Fones, Bartlet (Bride)	1807/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-38, 38a
Sanders, Thomas	Grisset, Frances	1862/01/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, Thomas E. Locke (m. 1/9/1862)
Sanders (Saunders), William	Burges (Burgess), Mary	1819/09/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-27, 27a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/28/1819)
Sanders, William	Marks, Sukey	1815/05/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-13, 13a
Sanders, William	Peed, Mary	1793/01/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-5, 5a
Sanders, Wm.	Playl, Anne	1803/09/18	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-19, 19a
Sanders, William T.	Weaver, Frances	1802/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-2, 2a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sanders, Zachariah	Oliffe, Margaret A.	1844/12/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-29, 29a
Sanders, SEE ALSO Saunders			
Sandford, Alfred	McClellan, Susanna	1856/09/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-26. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sandford, Anderson	Clarke, Lucy	1821/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-20, 20a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/3/1821)
Sandford, Betheah	Hinson, Thornton	1816/07/25	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-24, 24a
Sandford, Ethelwald	Robinson, Sally M.	1819/05/29	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-17, 17a
Sandford, Fanny F.	Belfield, Thomas M.	1821/11/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-45, 45a
Sandford, James	Weaver, Sibby	1833/04/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-42. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Sandford, Lucy C.	Powers, David P.	1857/10/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-34. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sandford, Martha Y.	Marmaduke, Vincent P.	1851/07/24	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-15. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Sandford, Richard	Sydnor, Frances Ann	1853/01/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-4. License and minister's return, John Godwin (m. 1/26/1853)
Sandford, Richard	Walker, Eliza S.	1833/06/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-16, 16a
Sandford, Robert	Harvey, Eliza B.	1817/09/10	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-25, 25a, 25b
Sandford (Sanford), Sarah Jane	Munton, Thomas	1836/03/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-8, 8a, 8b; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/22/1836)
Sandford, Susannah	Sisson, Wm. H.	1824/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-5, 5a, 5b
Sandford, William	Boin (Bowen), Nancy	1828/03/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-9, 9a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sandford, William	Spence, Ann	1778/01/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 78-1
Sandford, William H.	Moxley, Mary S.	1819/06/07	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-19, 19a
Sandford, SEE ALSO Sanford			
Sandy, Dorothy	Wroe, William	1848/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-32, 32a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1848)
Sandy, Elizabeth	Sisson, Wm. H.	1834/07/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-28, 28a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1834; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sandy, Isabell	Hall, Trusel B.	1816/03/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-10, 10a
Sandy, Mary	Porter, Wm.	1788/05/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-25, 25a
Sandy, Polly	Brown, James T.	1804/12/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-27, 27a
Sandy, Thomas	Beale, Isabella	1815/09/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-29, 29a
Sandy, Thomas	Brann, Alethea	1817/12/16	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-31; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46a, 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/30/1817)
Sandy, Thomas	Lewis, Ann	1792/03/16	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-8
Sandy, Vincent	Reynolds, Elizabeth	1838/01/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-9, 9a
Sandy, Winfred	Redman, Vincent	1777/03/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 77-1
(Sanford, ?)	Wright, George M.	1813/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-29
Sanford, Alice R.	Pritchett, Henry	1825/01/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-2, 2a
Sanford, Ann	Crask, James	1827/07/12	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-22, 22a
Sanford, Ann E.	Davis, Joseph W. L.	1846/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-3, 3a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

153

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sanford, Ann M.	Anderson, John F.	1837/03/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-16, 16a
Sanford, Augustin	Hazard, Jemima	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-20, 20a
Sanford, Augustine, Jr.	Mozingo, Sibby	1820/11/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-25, 25a
Sanford, Betty	McKildoe, Robert	1796/06/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-21, 21a
Sanford, Caty	McKenny, William	1797/01/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-3, 3a
Sanford (alias Pope), Caty	Spence, Thomas	1788/12/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-32
Sanford, Caty	Yeatman, Jennings A.	1823/06/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-21, 21a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/26/1823)
Sanford, Charles	Rose, Sibbinah	1800/09/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-11, 11a
Sanford, Charles, Jr.	Porter, Betty	1792/05/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-14, 14a, 14b
Sanford, Daniel	McGinnis, Rutha	1805/07/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-14, 14a
Sanford, Daniel	Sanders, Susannah	1797/05/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-19
Sanford, Daniel	Weaver, Mary	1812/09/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-17, 17a
Sanford, Edward	Yeatman, Patty?	1787/11/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-48
Sanford, Edward T.	Boothe, Lydia	1834/12/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-39, 39a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Edward Templeman	Beale, Sarah Ann	1860/03/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-18, 18a, 18b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, J. W. Miller (m. 3/18/1860)
Sanford, Elijah	Sanford, Peggy	1811/08/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-18
Sanford, Eliza	Sanford, Meredith	1826/02/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-9
Sanford, Elizabeth	Dodd, John	1791/12/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-43, 43a
Sanford, Elizabeth	Franks, Wm.	1787/01/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-8, 8a
Sanford, Elizabeth	Muse, Thomas	1791/11/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-37, 37a
Sanford, Elizabeth	Walker, William G.	1844/04/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-1
Sanford, Elizabeth F.	Jones, George W.	1862/12/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-16. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/17/1862)
Sanford, Elizabeth M.	Brennon (Brennon), Chelton	1829/04/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-17, 17a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Fanny	Scott, John	1817/01/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-10, 10a
Sanford, Frances	Clark, Thomas W.	1848/09/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-23, 23a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 9/28/1848)
Sanford, Frances	Claxton, Jeremiah	1799/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-6
Sanford, Frances	Scrimsher, William	1795/12/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-39, 39a; also, 93-49, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 12/12/1793)
Sanford, Frances F.	Weaver, William Alexander	1859/10/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-25. Certificate. Also, 59-32, minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 10/12/1859)
Sanford, Franky	Franks, Henry	1797/02/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-15, 15a
Sanford, Gerard	Montgomery, A. Elizabeth	1857/05/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-14. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Sanford, Gerard A.	Jenkins, Sebina B.	1820/10/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-24, 24a
Sanford, Hannah	Harrison, Anthony A.	1795/07/16	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-19

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sanford, Henry	Johnson, Ann	1833/10/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-27, 27a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Henry P.	Hall, [Mary Ann]	1845/03/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-13, 13a; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 3/3/1845)
Sanford, James	Weaver, Elizabeth	1834/11/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-33, 33a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sanford, James	Withers, Oliviah	1844/01/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-1, 1a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Jane	Anderson, William	1832/11/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-23, 23a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/6/1832)
Sanford, Jane	Faris, Daniel	1851/02/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-10. Minister's return, John Pullen
Sanford, Jeremima	Stone, Edward	1796/01/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-3, 3a
Sanford, Jeremiah	Weaver, Harriott	1809/10/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-24, 24a
Sanford, John	McKenny, Dianna	1796/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-43, 43a
Sanford, John	Morrison (Morison), Harriot(t)	1818/01/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-5, 5a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 1/17/1818)
Sanford, John H.	Bailey, Susan	1845/04/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-15, 15a, 15b; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 4/17/1845)
Sanford, Joshua	Wilson, Lucy	1814/10/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-21
Sanford, Lawrence M.	Beale, Mary J.	1843/03/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-5, 5a
Sanford, Lewis	Bayne, Leannah	1838/04/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-22, 22a, 22b
Sanford, Lewis	Sanford, Lorinda	1839/03/12	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-11
Sanford, Lorinda	Sanford, Lewis	1839/03/12	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-11
Sanford, Lucius E.	Sisson, Willa Ann	1856/03/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sanford, Lucy	Lyell, John	1796/12/08	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-38, 38a, 38b. Minister's return, William Edwards (m. 12/9/1796)
Sanford, Lucy	Reed, Coley	1837/05/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-27, 27a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Martha	Barrott, John	1804/01/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-1, 1a
Sanford, Mary	McClure, Charles	1850/08/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-20. Minister's return, John Pullen
Sanford, Mary Jane	Sorrill, John Wesley	1859/08/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-19, 19a, 19b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/11/1859)
Sanford, Mary M.	Cole, George W.	1842/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-33, 33a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Sanford, Meredith	Sanford, Eliza	1826/02/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-9
Sanford, Nancy	Coats, Joseph	1815/12/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-43, 43a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/28/1815)
Sanford, Patrick S.	Butler, Hannah	1818/10/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-28, 28a
Sanford, Peggy	Johnson, Benjamin	1822/01/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-5, 5a
Sanford, Peggy	Palmer, Wm.	1790/07/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-20
Sanford, Peggy	Sanford, Elijah	1811/08/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-18

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

155

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sanford, Peggy	Weaver, John	1792/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-10, 10a
Sanford, Penelope	Clark, James	1796/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-18, 18a
Sanford, Polly	Ashton, Rhodam	1818/01/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-3, 3a
Sanford, Rachel	Hall, Williamson	1844/12/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-31, 31a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/19/1844)
Sanford, Reuben	Sanders (Saunders), Judah	1809/01/26	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-6, 6a
Sanford, Reuben	Washington, Anna	1799/12/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-24
Sanford, Reuben	Willson, Mary	1812/11/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-21, 21a
Sanford, Richard	Sutton, Hannah	1795/08/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-21, 21a
Sanford, Richard C.	Garner (Gaune), Eliza	1838/03/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-20, 20a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/15/1838)
Sanford, Richard H.	Mothershead, Amelia	1832/10/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-18, 18a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 10/25/1832)
Sanford, Robert	Clarke, Sally	1801/04/15	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-11, 11a
Sanford, Robert	Eliff, Elizabeth Ann	1856/05/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-15. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sanford, Robert	Fox, Susannah	1807/07/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-17
Sanford, Robert	Hazard, Aggay	1797/02/01	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-8, 8a
Sanford, Robert	Miller, Mahala	1837/07/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-32, also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 7/25/1837)
Sanford, Robert	Newton, Sally	1789/01/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-5, 3a
Sanford, Robert	Riley, Mary	1841/09/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-17, 17a
Sanford, Robert J. (Dr.)	Bailey, Ellen H.	1854/11/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-14. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sanford, Rodaham	Mothershead, Minerva J.	1824/12/20	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-37, 37a
Sanford, Sarah	Sorrel, John Wesley	1847/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-22, 22a
Sanford, Sukey (Susannah)	Rendall, Jesse	1813/08/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-16, 16a
Sanford, Susan	Clarke, Thomas W.	1830/08/31	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-18, 18a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 9/2/1830)
Sanford, Susanna	Hinson, James	1815/06/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-15, 15a
Sanford, Susannah, SEE Sukey Sanford			
Sanford, Thomas	Brown, Frances	1798/08/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-23, 23a
Sanford, Thomas	Reamy, Adeline	1834/02/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-14, 14a
Sanford, Ursley	Lawrence, Wm.	1808/07/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 08-22
Sanford, Wm.	Doleman, Ellen	1802/07/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-9, 9a
Sanford, William, Jr.	Hallbrooks, Sarah	1818/11/23	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-30, 30a
Sanford, William H. (Col.)	Cox, Mary E.	1845/01/27	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-9, 9a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Bräd (m. 2/6/1845)
Sanford, Wm. J.	Holbrook, Fanny	1830/08/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-17, 17a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 8/12/1830)
Sanford, William S.	Yeatman, Elizabeth	1799/05/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-10
Sanford, SEE ALSO Sandford			

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sarders?, Mary L.	Beretton, Francis	1798/05/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-13
Saunders, George	Jennings, Frances	1847/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-23, 25a
Saunders, James	Hinson, Sally	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-31, 31a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Saunders, James	Mothershead, Jane S.	1848/04/?	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-13, 13a
Saunders, James L.	Marks, Peggy	1825/02/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-15, 15a
Saunders, Jane	Carpenter, Meredith	1815/12/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-42; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/25/1815)
Saunders, John	Tallent, Catherine	1829/06/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-25, 25a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/16/1829)
Saunders, John, Jr.	Reamy, Mary	1838/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-2, 2a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/3/1838)
Saunders, Presley	Tallant, Fanny (Frances) L.	1842/01/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-1, 1a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-50, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 1/11/1842)
Saunders, Richard	Smither, Mary A.	1799/07/14	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-16, 16a
Saunders, Thomas	Jones, Susanna	1819/09/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Saunders, Wm. A.	Monroe, Mary E.	1829/09/28	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 9/28/1829)
Saunders, SEE ALSO Sanders			
Scates, Bartlett	Bartlett, Susanna	1807/10/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-24
Scates, Elijah	Newman, ?	1808/02/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-10
Scates, James	Thomas, Frances	1838/01/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-11; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/25/1838)
Scates, James Madison	Minor, Areter Virginia	1860/01/07	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-1, 1a, 1b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 1/12/1860)
Scates, Joseph R.	Stone, Julia A.	1848/01/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-4, 4a
Scates, Julia A.	Spence, Thomas B.	1853/05/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-14. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Scates, Sarah	Marmaduke, John M.	1827/03/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-15, 15a
Scates, Sophia	Jackson, Richard	1821/03/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-17, 17a
Scates, Washington	Reynals, Elizabeth	1838/12/17	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-45, 45a
Schofield, Elizabeth	Beale, Thomas	1810/12/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-37, 37a
Scinner, Sarah	Cavender, Thomas	1808/05/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-18, 18a
Scoonver, John	Drake, Fanny	1806/02/08	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-6, 6a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 2/16/1806)
Scot, William	Mozingo, Nelly	1845/08/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-28, 28a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen* (m. 8/12/1845)
Scott, Charles	McClanahan, Rebecca	1807/03/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-10, 10a
Scott, Charles	Newman, Fanny	1808/07/13	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-24, 24a
Scott, Elender	Bowen, Zedekiah	1852/02/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-6. Minister's return, George Northam

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

157

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Scott, Jemima	Clark, Thomas	1787/10/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-39, 39a
Scott, John	Sanford, Fanny	1817/01/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-10, 10a
Scott, Patsy Hammock	Lacy, Joseph	1807/04/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-12, 12a
Scott, Rebecca	Olliff, John D.	1797/04/18	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-17, 17a
Scott, Sally	Pilsbury, John	1786/10/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-9
Scott, Thomas	Howell, Molly	1813/08/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-18, 18a, 18b
Scott, SEE Scutt			
Scrimsher, William	Sanford, Frances	1793/12/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-39, 39a; also, 93-49, minister's return, William Edwards (m. 12/12/1793)
Scurlock, George	Self, Milly	1798/10/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-28, 28a
Scutt, Patty	Hammock, Benjamin	1791/01/31	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-5, 5a
Scutt, Wm. (Cutt on Min. Ret.)	Bartlett, Maria	1829/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-1, 1a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sebastian, John H.	Barack, Ann A. (M)	1845/05/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-19; also, 45-40, minister's return, Thomas C. Hayes (m. 5/18/1845)
Sedwick (Selwick), George C.	Hall, Sally	1806/08/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-21
Selba, SEE Selvy; Silba			
Selby, Joseph	Ambrose (Ambruce), Nancy	1807/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-1, 1a
Self, Ann	Mors (Moss?); Obadiah	1788/09/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-28, 28a
Self, Ann	Thrift, Samuel	1795/08/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-24, 24a
Self, Caty	Feagitt, John	1794/05/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-13, 13a
Self, Eliza M.	Self, Samuel B.	1843/07/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-14, 14a
Self, Elizabeth	Douglas, Vincent	1827/02/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-8, 8a
Self, Elizabeth	Thrift, Jeremiah	1810/01/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-7, 7a
Self, Elizabeth Bathen	Partridge, Matthew	1790/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-8, 8a
Self, Elizabeth M.	Kelsick, John B.	1831/12/19	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-30, 30a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1831)
Self, Francis	Thrift, Ann	1806/09/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-25, 25a
Self, Hannah	Baltimore, Thomas	1837/12/12	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-41, 41a
Self, Hannah	Griggs, Wm.	1791/03/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-13, 13a
Self, James	Elmore, Mariah	1825/12/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-48, 48a
Self, Jane Middleton	King, Smith, Jr.	1790/01/12	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-2, 2a
Self, Job	Anton, Sarah	1831/11/17	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-27, 27a
Self, John C.	Garner, Deborah	1795/04/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-12, 12a
Self, Lucretis Fairfax	Weaver; Lewis Andrew	1858/11/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-30, 30a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/11/1858)
Self, Lunsford	Messick, Elizabeth	1825/12/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-51, 51a
Self, Margaret	Lusky, John	1833/12/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-41, 41a; also, 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Self, Margaret	Brown, John	1795/09/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-27, 27a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Self, Martha R.	Collinsworth, Wm. W. T.	1827/04/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-17, 17a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/7/1827)
Self, Mary	Billings, John	1806/04/30	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-14, 14a
Self, Mary	Woosencroft, George	1797/11/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-35, 35a
Self, Mary Ann	Weaver, Charles C.	1852/02/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-7. Minister's return, John Pullen
Self, Milly	Scurlock, George	1798/10/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-28, 28a
Self, Molly	Feagans, James S.	1787/09/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-38, 38a
Self, Molly, SEE Polly Self			
Self, Moses	Crask, Ann	1831/01/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-4, 4a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Self, Moses	Crask, Sally	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-42, 42a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1834)
Self, Moses	Reamy, Mahala	1857/08/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-28. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Self, Moses, Jr.	Smith, Mary S.	1826/01/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-3, 3a
Self, Nancy Bell	Bunyan, Wm.	1804/06/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-14, 14a
Self, Patty	Asbury, John	1792/06/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-16, 16a
Self, Peter L.	Garner, Susan R.	1838/03/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-21, 21a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/5/1838)
Self, Polly	Harper, Wm.	1809/02/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-11, 11a
Self, Polly (Molly)	McKildoe, Wm.	1803/10/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-22, 22a, 22b
Self, Robert	Kirk, Jane E.	1847/10/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-13, 13a; also, 47-29, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 10/14/1847)
Self, Sally S.	Rose, Bennett	1811/01/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-4, 4a
Self, Samuel B.	Self, Eliza M.	1843/07/05	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-14, 14a
Self, Stephen	Lewis, Eliza	1830/12/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-32, 32a, 32b, 32c
Self, Susan	Brown, John	1838/04/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-12, 12a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/31/1838)
Self, Susan B.	Hardwick, Daniel	1834/01/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-7, 7a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Self, Walter D.	Brann, Lucy S.	1845/04/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-16; also, 45-43, minister's return, E. L. Williams (m. 4/16/1845)
Self, Wm.	Kent, Polly	1811/01/20	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-7, 7a
Self, William	Lambert, Elizabeth	1816/12/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-39, 39a
Self, Wm.	Partidge, Jemima	1788/09/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-27
Self, William Henry	Ticer, Elizabeth Jane	1847/12/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-19, 19a; also, 47-29, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 12/9/1847)
Self, Youell	Walker, Ann	1789/12/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-41, 41a
Selvy (Selba), Ebenezer	Deatley, Sara	1818/02/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-9, 9a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1818)
Sesson, Sally	Moxley, Richard	1789/03/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-10
Settle, Charlotte	Lankin, Fleet	1795/12/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-38, 38a

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Settle, Jane	Jett, Cyrus	1841/10/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-18, 18a, 18b
Settle, William	Greenlaw, Mary	1798/08/08	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-22, 22a
Shackelford, John	?	1808/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-40
(Shackelford, John)	(Bailey, ?)	1812/?	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-29
Shackelford, Nancy	Dozier, Allen S.	1810/07/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-25, 25a
Shackelford, John	Newman, Martha	1842/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-4, 4a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 1/20/1842)
Shackleford, Mary Ann	Gregory, Lewis	1864/06/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-4, Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/7/1864)
Shadrack, Mary	Hazard, Wm.	1791/12/28	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-47, 47a
Shadrack (Shadrack), Betsy	Hall, Wm.	1808/01/06	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-2, 2a
Shart, George	Enniss, Ellen	1830/11/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-23, 23a
Shelley, SEE Kelley			
Sherley, William	Merchant, Cloe	1795/12/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-45, 45a
Sherly, Elizabeth	Davis, Peter	1813/07/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-15, 15a
Shirley, Frances	King, Richard R.	1847/01/12	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-4, 4a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-25, minister's return, P. Rescol (m. 1/13/1847)
Shoats, Elizabeth	Redman, William	1795/02/24	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-8, 8a
Shoots, Mary	Butler, John	1786/11/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-15
Short, Aley	Edmonds, William	1832/10/29	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-19, 19a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/1/1832)
Short, Alfred	Cracy, Sally	1845/04/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-17, 17a
Short, Benjamin	Crabb, Mary J. J.	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-30, 30a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/20/1848)
Short, Catherine	Tallent, Christopher	1826/08/02	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-30, 30a
Short, Clark	Alverson, Nancy	1814/12/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-25, 25a
Short, Clark	Muse, Margaret	1826/12/19	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-52, 52a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1826)
Short, George	Canadey, Frances	1799/12/30	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-27
Short, Jeremiah	Hollenshead, Nelly	1811/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-5, 5a
Short, John	Gregory, Mary J.	1858/03/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-42, 42a. License and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. n.d.)
Short, John	Owens, Ann	1790/10/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-26, 26a
Short, John	Spurling, Maria	1827/01/02	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-1
Short, Landman	Tait, Susannah	1793/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-15, 15a
Short, Margaret	Nash, James L.	1848/12/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-26, 26a; also, 47-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 12/14/1848)
Short, Margaret	Olverson, Frederick	1833/09/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-23, 23a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/14/1833)
Short, Nancy	Garner, Samuel	1810/07/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-23
Short, Pheby	Jett, Wm., Jr.	1806/03/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-7, 7a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Short, Sarah Elizabeth	Moone (Moon), Joseph H.	1845/05/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-20; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. May 1845)
Short, Silas	Jett, Catherine	1821/06/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-28, 28a
Short, Silas	Sanders, Jane	1817/02/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-12; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/13/1817)
Short, Thomas	Brown, Mary Ann	1789/10/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-32, 32a
Short, Thomas	Gregory, Peggy	1796/09/02	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-27, 27a, 27b
Short, William	Whetley, Alcey	1818/05/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-19, 19a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 5/5/1818)
Short, William Walker	Smith, Ann	1789/06/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-23, 23a
Short, Winney	Lefever, Nathaniel	1820/05/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-14, 14a
Short, SEE ALSO Shart			
Silba, Ann	Hall, William S.	1835/12/01	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-23, 23a
Silba, Elizabeth	Hall, Henry	1837/01/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-5, 5a
Silba, George T.	Barker, Mary A.	1855/12/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-25. Minister's return, John Pullen
Silba, John A.	Lee, Lucy Ann	1837/01/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-4, 4a
Silba, SEE ALSO Selby; Selva			
Silby, Ebenezer	Brown, Nancy	1805/02/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-8, 8a
Silby, John	Jones (Fones), Sally	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-37
Silby, Sally	Wright, Edward	1810/06/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-22, 22a
Silva, Susanna (Susan)	Lucas, Samuel	1835/12/23	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-29, 29a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1835)
Silvey, Abraham	Spilmore, Elizabeth	1806/09/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-24, 24a
Silvey, Sarah	Jenkins, Daniel	1809/12/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-32, 32a
Simkins, Sarah	Kirk, James	1819/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-3, 3a
Simms, Benjamin	McDaniel, Mary	1820/01/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-1, 1a, 1b
Simms, Elizabeth	Owens, William W.	1832/09/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-15; also, 32-32, minister's return, Richard Brown (m. n.d.)
Simms, Felicia	King, James	1835/12/30	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-30, 30a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/30/1835)
Simms, James	Johnston, Nancy	1806/09/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-23, 23a, 23b, 23c
Simms, Jane	Owens, James	1832/05/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-12, 12a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/30/1832)
Simms, Mary	Jett, Wm. J.	1828/11/24	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/24/1828)
Simms, Sally	Jett, Francis	1793/12/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-41, 41a
Simms, Susan	Coloson, Peter	1811/01/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-6, 6a
Simpson, Eliza	Brown, Thomas	1809/12/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-33
Sisson, Ann	Morse, Thomas	1792/06/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-17, 17a
Sisson, Ann S.	Fauntleroy, Henry	1822/10/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-24
Sisson, Barnett	Brown, Frances	1809/06/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-17, 17a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

161

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sisson, Eliza M.	Cox, Downing	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-35, 35a
Sisson, Frances	Reynolds, Vincent	1806/12/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-35
Sisson, George	Redman, Mary S.	1797/06/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-23, 23a
Sisson, George H.	Butler, Susan P.	1845/08/25	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-29; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/26/1845)
Sisson, George H.	Mullins, Mary	1820/11/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-26, 26a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 11/15/1820)
Sisson, Jemima	Mullins, James	1820/10/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a. Minister's return, John Neale
Sisson, John T.	Clark, Anna E.	1854/08/08	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-8. Minister's return, George Northam
Sisson, Lucinda H.	Dishman, Robert L.	1855/02/14	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sisson, Marian B.	Harford, Henry	1856/02/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-5. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Sisson, Martin	Moxley, Caty	1797/11/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-34, 34a
Sisson, Patty	Porter, John	1795/04/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-11
Sisson, Peggy	McKenney, Gerard	1807/02/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-5
Sisson, Redman	Webb, Elizabeth A.	1846/12/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-24, 24a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/31/1845)
Sisson, Sally	Spence, Edward	1809/12/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-28
Sisson, Willa Ann	Sanford, Lucius E.	1856/03/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-7. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sisson, Wm.	Muse, Peggy	1789/12/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-40, 40a
Sisson, Wm. H.	Sandford, Susannah	1824/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-5, 5a, 5b
Sisson, Wm. H.	Sandy, Elizabeth	1834/07/21	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-28, 28a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1834; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sisson, Wm. R.	Harvey, Ann E.	1825/05/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-29, 29a
Sisson, Winny	Spence, Wm.	1805/06/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-15, 15a
Sisson, SEE ALSO Sesson			
Skinker, Edward H.	Garnett, Roberta Robb	1857/06/09	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-18. Minister's return, Joshua Peterkin
Skinner, George G.	Frank, Ann M.	1833/12/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-35, 35a
Skinner, SEE ALSO Scinner			
Slott, Sally	Butler, Jesse	1790/12/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-35, 35a
Smaw, John	Chabb, Jemima (C for self)	1786/12/12	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-16, 16a
Smith, Ann	Short, William Walker	1789/06/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-23, 23a
Smith, Baldwin B.	Jackson, Elizabeth	1796/12/19	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-41, 41a, 41b
Smith, Barbara	Henry, George	1832/01/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-3, 3a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Smith, Catherine	Lewis, Francis	1821/12/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-46, 46a
Smith, Charlotte	Walker, Benedict	1809/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-1, 1a, 1b
Smith, E. Jane	Thrift, Jeremiah C.	1853/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-23. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Smith, Elender Ford	Rice, Charles	1809/01/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-3, 3a
Smith, Eliza A. (Free Negro)	Carey, William (Free Negro)	1852/03/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-9. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Smith, Eliza Ann	Courtney, David C.	1847/02/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-7, 7a
Smith, Eliza T.	Dishman, Charles	1830/09/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-19, 19a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 9/6/1830)
Smith, Elizabeth	Mozingo, Newton	1821/08/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-38, 38a
Smith, Emanuel	Ashton, Juliet	1830/01/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-3, 3a, 3b, 3c
Smith, Fanny	Davis, Samuel	1806/12/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-37
Smith, Fanny	Lyell, Bozier	1811/08/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-17, 17a
Smith (Sutton on bond), Frances	Chelley (Chilly), Moses	1837/03/15	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-17, 17a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/15/1837)
Smith, Frances (Free Negro)	Johnson, Primus (Free Negro)	1853/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-24. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Smith, Frances Burgess	Crabb, Daniel	1789/[03/31]	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-15
Smith, George	Batton, Betsy	1805/09/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-22, 22a
Smith, George B.	Attwell, Martha	1797/12/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-38, 38a
Smith, George Bailey	Deaterly, Ann	1788/05/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-21, 21a
Smith, George William	Campbell, Ann Stewart Belfield	1820/10/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-22, 22a, 22b
Smith, Hannah	Moore, George	1801/12/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-40, 40a
Smith, Hannah Bushrod	Bramham, Vincent	1793/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-46, 46a, 46b
Smith, James	Threllkill, Elizabeth	1798/12/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-37; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/27/1798)
Smith, James M.	[]	1825/04/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-19
Smith, James R.	Stephens, Almeda J.	1857/11/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-40. License and minister's return (on back), G. H. Northam (m. n.d.)
Smith, Jane	Barnett, Wm.	1811/01/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-2, 2a
Smith, Jeremiah	Sutlow, Fanny	1824/02/03	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-13, 13a
Smith, Jerry	Corbin, Susan	1852/04/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-17. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Smith, John	Gaskins, Sarah	1865/02/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-4. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/16/1865)
Smith, John A., Dr.	Lee, Letitia (Lettice)	1809/04/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-13, 13a
Smith, John C.	Bailey, Maria S.	1855/06/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-13. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Smith, John C.	Lamkin, Mary Jane	1844/09/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-23, 23a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 9/12/1844)
Smith, John G.	Costin, Ellen V.	1849/04/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-14, 14a, 14b
Smith, John M.	Thompson, Mariah	1804/02/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-4, 4a
Smith, John Philip	Newton, Sally B.	1849/03/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-10; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 3/27/1849)
Smith, John T.	Smith, Mary M.	1822/12/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-30, 30a
Smith, Julia A.	Barnes, Charles W.	1853/01/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-2. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Smith, Lucy	Barker, Daniel	1803/10/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-21, 21a
Smith, Lucy	Hardwick, Daniel A.	1823/07/08	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-22, 22a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

163

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Smith, Margaret A.	Dunnahoe (Dunnahaw), William H.	1842/12/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-29, 29a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Smith, Margaret M.	Homes, Thomas	1853/05/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-15. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Smith, Maria	Bowcock, Henry P.	1822/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-2, 2a
Smith, Mary	Courtney, Benjamin	1801/08/27?	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-24, 24a
Smith, Mary	Neale, Richard	1800/01/16	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-1
Smith, Mary	Pegg, James	1826/05/31	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-25, 25a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Smith, Mary	Pridham, William R.	1844/11/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-28, 28a; also, 44-30, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Smith, Mary	Thompson, James	1851/01/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-3. Minister's return, George Northam
Smith, Mary	Weeks, Benjamin P.	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-35, 35a, 35b, 35c
Smith, Mary F.	English, Benj. S.	1841/01/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-3, 3a
Smith, Mary M.	Smith, John T.	1822/12/25	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-30, 30a
Smith, Mary S.	Self, Moses	1826/01/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-3, 3a
Smith, Peggy	Johnson, William	1818/03/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-11, 11a
Smith, Peter	Douglas, Virginia Adams	1857/07/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-22. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Smith, Peter	Pillman, Polly	1823/09/24	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-27, 27a
Smith, Peter	Smith, Sarah	1789/12/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-42, 42a
Smith, Rachel C.	Monroe, James S.	1823/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-12, 12a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/18/1823)
Smith, Richard	King, Eliza Ann	1830/01/11	Vol. 11, 1833-1830; 30-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/11/1830)
Smith, Rose	Neale, Rodham	1805/07/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-19, 19a
Smith, Sally	Wright, Benedict D.	1820/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-11, 11a
Smith, Sally B.	Clark, Richard	1814/05/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-9, 9a, 9b
Smith, Samuel	Harrison, Elizabeth	1791/05/13	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-20, 20a
Smith, Sarah	Smith, Peter	1789/12/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-42, 42a
Smith, Susan	Dozier, Vincent	1811/?	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-31
Smith, Susanna	Beale, Samuel, Jr.	1791/12/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-48, 48a
Smith, Wm. B.	Butler, Nancy	1806/04/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-9, 9a, 9b
Smith, William W.	Monroe, Betsey	1793/07/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-19, 19a
Smither, Hiram	Carter, Sally	1824/06/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-20, 20a
Smither, Mary A.	Saunders, Richard	1799/07/14	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-16, 16a
Smither, Susan E.	Murphy, John H.	1843/05/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-9, 9a, 9b
Smoot, Eliz.	Butler, Beckwith	1829/06/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-27, 27a
Snyder, Henry Johnson	Pope, Ann Guster	1863/02/24	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-2. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/5/1863)
Sorrel, John Wesley	Sanford, Sarah	1847/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-22, 22a

Bridge/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sorrel, Myra	White, James H.	1852/11/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
Sorrell, Elizabeth	Sutton, Samuel	1854/03/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-2. Minister's return, Wm. Balderson
Sorrell, Spencer	Guttridge (Guttridge), Nancy	1851/01/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-6, 6a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/27/1831)
Sorrell, Spencer	Marks, Letta	1845/12/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-35, 35a; also, 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)
Sorrell, Susan	Aston (Ashton), Blane	1823/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-5, 5a
Sorrell, Thomas	Lucas, Elizabeth	1794/12/03	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-25, 25a
Sorrell, Thomas A.	Attwell, Nancy	1807/08/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-20, 20a
Sorrell, William Addison	Dolman, Maria Jane	1862/01/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-5. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/8/1862)
Sorrill, John Wesley	Sanford, Mary Jane	1859/08/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-19, 19a, 19b. Certificate, license and minister's return, John Pullen (m. 8/11/1859)
Spark, George	Jones, Polly	1834/04/26	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-22
Spark, James	Parker, Harwar	1791/07/10	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-26
Spark, Lucy	Brown, Richard T.	1806/03/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-8
Spark, Polly	Coates, George	1825/01/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-1, 1a
Spark, William	Redman, Lucy	1801/01/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-2
Sparks, Ann	Gordon, Churchill	1785/10/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 85-3
Sparks, George	Hall, Ann Sanford	1825/05/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-28, 28a
Spence, Amelia	Hungerford, Henry	1818/03/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-13
Spence, Amelia J.	Hungerford, Philip C.	1855/10/16	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-19. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Spence, Ann	Brown, John, Jr.	1794/03/15	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-9
Spence, Ann	Sandford, William	1778/01/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 78-1
Spence, Betsy	Brewer, James, Jr.	1792/12/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-38, 38a
Spence, C. E.	Pitt, George R.	1821/05/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-25
Spence, Edward	Sisson, Sally	1809/12/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-28
Spence, Elizabeth B.	Croxtan, Thomas	1806/11/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-30
Spence, Jemima	Dameron, Wm. M.	1827/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-35, 35a
Spence, Jemima	Rice, James	1789/01/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-1
Spence, John	Bragg, Mary A.	1837/11/04	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-37, 37a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 11/4/1837)
Spence, Margaret	McKey, John	1801/03/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-5, 5a
Spence, Mary	Hungerford, Henry, Maj.	1834/09/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-32, 32a
Spence, Mary A.	Cole, Thomas M. W.	1844/05/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-14, 14a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/22/1844)
Spence, Sally	Turnbull, George	1787/09/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-36
Spence, Thomas	Sanford (alias Pope), Caty	1788/12/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-32
Spence, Thomas, Jr.	Brown, Mary C.	1809/??	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-38
Spence, Thomas B.	Davis, Mary E.	1842/01/20	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-3, 3a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 1/20/1842)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

165

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Spence, Thomas B.	Scates, Julia A.	1853/05/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-14. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Spence, Wm.	Sisson, Winny.	1805/06/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-15, 15a
Spence, William A., Jr.	Walker, Sibella S.	1840/09/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-25
Spillman, Almira	Bennett, John R.	1852/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-30. Minister's return, J. W. Hunnicutt
Spilman, Eliza J.	True, William	1838/02/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-17, 17a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1838)
Spilman, Elizabeth	Nash, William	1794/10/14	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-22, 22a
Spilman, George S.	Neale, Frances	1823/01/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-8, 8a
Spilman, Jane	Motherhead, James	1809/04/10	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-14, 14a
Spilman, John	Hoult, Thirza	1815/05/03	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-10, 10a
Spilman, Nancy	Carter, Robert	1795/06/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-18, 18a
Spilman, Nancy	Guttridge, James	1812/01/25 (1813?)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-2, 2a
Spilman, Olivia A.	Green, Charles B.	1848/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-29, 29a
Spilman, Susan M.	Quisenberry, Richard Henry	1858/12/21	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-39, 39a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/23/1858)
Spilmore, Elizabeth	Silvey, Abraham	1806/09/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-24, 24a
Priggs, Nathen	Brinnon, Elizabeth C.	1795/08/26	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-23, 23a
Purlin, Mary Elizabeth	Delano, Augustus	1859/03/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-9. Certificate. Also, 59-33, minister's return, T. Grayson Dashiell (m. 3/31/1859) (Certif. says 3/30/1859)
Purling, Ann	Hazard, John	1827/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-36, 36a
Purling, Elisha	Cary, Elizabeth	1815/01/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-2, 2a
Purling, Frances	Anton, Fleet	1830/06/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-13, 13a
Purling, James	Carpenter, Charlotte	1792/01/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-1, 1a
Purling, Malinda	Carpenter, Samuel	1821/01/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-4, 4a
Purling, Maria	Short, John	1827/01/02	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-1
Purling, Marian	Douglas, Thomas H.	1826/12/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-53, 53a
Purling, Martha	Beacham, Nathaniel	1830/12/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-33, 33a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/30/1830)
Purling, Mary (Mairy), SEE Mary King			
Purling, Milly	Burn, Edward	1819/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-12, 12a
Purling, Reuben	Pomroy, Molly	1801/10/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-29, 29a
Purling, Sally	Hall, Trusel B.	1821/05/11	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-26, 26a
Purling, Sally B.	Fisher, Wm. H.	1829/01/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-3, 3a
Purling, William	Carey, Nancy	1799/03/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-7
Purling, Wm.	Hazard, Ann Eliza	1830/03/22	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-9, 9a, 9b
Stalling, Andrew J.	Van Ness, Louisa	1855/05/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-11. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Standley, Wm.	Walker, Frances	1803/12/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-27, 27a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Steel, Benjamin	Deatterly, Ellen	1795/01/21	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-4, 4a
Steel, Eleann	Holluishead, John	1808/06/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-21, 21a
Steel, John Brown	Collinsworth, Sarah	1788/01/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-7
Steel, Richard	Monroe, Susanna	1801/04/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-10, 10a
Steel, Thos.	Barkley, Jemima	1790/09/22	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-24, 24a
Steele, Elizabeth	Brinnon, John	1813/06/01	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-10, 10a
Stephens, Almeda J.	Smith, James R.	1857/11/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-40. License and minister's return (on back), G. H. Northam (m. n.d.)
Stephens, Elcey	King, Jeremiah	1826/08/05	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
Stephens, Henry	Oldham, Elizabeth C.	1858/10/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-25, 25a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 10/20/1858)
Stephens, James	Carpenter, Mary	1832/04/02	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-7, 7a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Stephens, James	Douglas, Nancy	1801/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-41, 41a
Stephens, James B.	King, Winnefred	1826/07/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-29, 29a, 29b, 29c
Stephens, Jeremiah	Col. Hannah J.	1826/03/15	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-11, 11a
Stephens, John B.	Hall, Alice	1837/09/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-35, 35a
Stephens, Lucy	Samson, William	1846/02/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-5, 5a, 5b
Stephens, Robert	Hudson, Juliann	1847/09/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-12, 12a
Stephens, Susan Rebecca	Prosser, Samuel Coleman	1859/12/20	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-28, 28a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/21/1859)
Stephens, William H.	Boothe, Sarah A.	1855/01/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-5. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sterling, Samuel	Johnson, Rebecca	1833/11/15	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-29, 29a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 11/15/1833)
Stevens, Doratha	Grissett, William	1852/08/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-21. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Stevens, Jeremiah	Wilson, Winefred	1798/07/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-19, 19a
Stevens, Robert W.	Maguire, Maria G.	1865/09/14	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 9/16/1865)
Steward, Jane E.	McKenny, (Armstrong)	1813/08/12	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-20, 20a
Steward, John	Hore, Fanny	1810/03/21	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-16
Steward, Sarah	Payne, Meredith	1811/11/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-22, 22a
Stewart, Benj. F.	Harvey, Mary Jett	1826/11/20	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-40, 40a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/20/1826)
Stewart, John	Carmichael, Ann	1788/12/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-37, 37a
Stiff, Robert	Baughton, Ann C. B.	1831/12/13	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-29, 29a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Stone, Ann R.	Moxley, Richard	1841/11/22	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-22, 22a
Stone, Edward	Sanford, Jemima	1796/01/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-3, 3a
Stone, Eliza Fair Fax	Stone, Joseph	1827/09/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-26, 26a, 26b
Stone, Elliott	Clark, Ann	1818/02/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-7, 7a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

167

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Stone, Frances	Elieff, Henry	1824/07/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-26, 26a
Stone, Isaac C of Wm. Payne	Jett, Nancy	1786/10/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-8, 8a
Stone, Joseph	Stone, Eliza Fair Fax	1827/09/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-26, 26a, 26b
Stone, Judith	Marmaduke, Joseph	1798/01/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-2
Stone, Julia A.	Scates, Joseph R.	1848/01/14	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-4, 4a
Stone, Martha	Sutton, John	1819/08/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-25, 25a
Stone, Mary	Mothershead, Richard	1820/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-30, 30a
Stone, Presley	Blundell, Fanny B.	1796/08/25	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-26
Stone, Thomas	Bruer, Alice	1788/01/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-1, 1a
Stone, Thomas	Clark, Catherine F.	1850/05/25	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-14; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 5/29/1850)
Stone, William	Morris, Peggy	1793/03/09	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-7, 7a
Stone, Wm.	Morris, Sarah	1791/01/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-5
Stone, Wm. B.	Hall, Martha	1821/10/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-42, 42a
Stone, William J.	Clayton (Clayton), Eliza H.	1815/03/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-8, 8a
Stoner, Peter	Minor, Frances	1772/04/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 72-1, 72-1a
Stoot, Polly	Butler, Wm.	1809/02/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-9, 9a
Storke, Henry D.	McCarty, Elizabeth	1826/03/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-12; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 3/21/1826)
Storr, Seth	Eskridge, Elizabeth Lawson	1789/04/07	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-17
Stott, Hannah Christopher	Hilton, William	1798/02/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-3, 3a
Stowers, Letty A.	Rice, Thomas S. (?)	1817/05/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-18, 18a
Stowers, Mary R.	Covington, Thomas D.	1813/03/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-6, 6a
Stowers, Thomas	Butler, Sarah	1801/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-42, 42a
Stowers, Thomas	Robinson, Keziah	1793/07/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-21, 21a
Straughan, James	Enos, Catherine	1822/08/26	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-22, 22a
Straughan, Thos. N.	Oldham, Sarah E.	1847/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-5, 5a
Straughn, James	Hawkins, Laurisa T.	1825/09/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-42, 42a
Strother, Jane	Atkins, Ritchie	1816/02/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-5; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/16/1816)
Struman, Elizabeth S.	Crabb, William M. M.	1852/11/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-26. Minister's return, Ro. Y. Henley
Struther, Nancy	Jewett, Joseph G.	1815/08/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-25, 25a
Stuart, Harriot	Jackson, Henry	1800/10/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-14, 14a, 14b
Stuart, Lucy	Fitzhugh, George, Dr.	1803/09/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-20, 20a
Stuart, Richard	McCarty, Margaret	1803/07/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-11
Stuart, Thomas	King, Susan	1831/12/26	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-33, 33a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/26/1831)
Sturman, Foxhall	Neale, Elizabeth	1810/12/02	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-33, 33a
Sturman, Mary	Hutt, Thomas	1792/09/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-23, 23a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Suit, William	Anton, Elizabeth	1846/06/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-14, 14a, 14b; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 6/12/1846)
Suite, Samuel	Marmaduke, Elizabeth	1822/07/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-20, 20a, 20b
Suit(e), SEE ALSO Sute			
Sullivan, Elender	Hawkins, Jonathan	1805/01/17	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-2, 2a
Sullivan, Elizabeth	Hawson, Sidnor	1829/02/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-12
Sullivan, Owen	Beale, Nancy	1816/06/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-17, 17a
Sullivan, Owen	Booth (Boothe), Sally	1837/04/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-19, 19a; also, 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/5/1837)
Sullivan, Owen	Hall, Mary	1839/02/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-9, 9a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/24/1839)
Sute, William	Mazerean, Zaba Mouzer	1850/05/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-13, 13a
Sutlow, Fanny	Smith, Jeremiah	1824/02/03	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-13, 13a
Suttle, William	King, Nancy	1821/07/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-34, 34a, 34b
Sutton, Ailsey	Weaver, James	1808/12/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-36, 36a
Sutton, Ann E.	Dozier, William R.	1840/05/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-18; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/25/1840)
Sutton, Beckey	McGuire, Travis	1809/02/03	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-8
Sutton, Betsy	Morris, Daniel	1801/12/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-39
Sutton, Edward	Anthony, Sally	1807/03/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-11, 11a, 11b, 11c
Sutton, Elizabeth	Bryant, William W.	1857/02/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-8. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sutton, Elizabeth	McGuire, Alexander	1811/02/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-11, 11a
Sutton, Frances	McKenney, Girard	1799/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-25, 25a
Sutton, Frances, SEE Frances Smith			
Sutton, Frances Jane	Lyell, William H.	1849/09/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-20, 20a
Sutton, Frederick T.	Sydnor, Susan	1852/09/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-23. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Sutton, Fryar	Dozier, Elizabeth R.	1819/01/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-5
Sutton, George	Packett, Nancy M.	1801/11/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-33, 33a, 33b
Sutton, Hannah	Sanford, Richard	1795/08/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-21, 21a
Sutton, Harriet	Franklin, Thomas	1814/02/09	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-5
Sutton, James	Harris, Diely J.	1854/02/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-17. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sutton, James	Hawkins, Molly (Mrs.)	1804/12/21	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-25, 25a
Sutton, James	Nelson, Elizabeth	1816/06/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-18
Sutton, James	Reed, Elizabeth	1855/01/03	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-2. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sutton, James	White, Frances (widow)	1786/10/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-5
Sutton, John	Bulger, Mary Ann	1864/07/21	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-6. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/29/1864)
Sutton, John	McKenny, Mary Y.	1856/04/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-11. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Sutton, John	Stone, Martha	1819/08/31	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-25, 25a
Sutton, John	Watson, Ann	1839/06/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-19, 19a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

169

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sutton, John S.	Eskridge, Rebecca	1791/08/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-32, 32a
Sutton, John W.	Robinson, Sarah R.	1837/06/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-31, 31a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sutton, Joseph	Crask, Martha	1811/03/05	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-12, 12a
Sutton, Josiah	Davis, Elizabeth	1789/11/24	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-36, 36a, 36b
Sutton, Lucy A.	Mathaney, George	1826/05/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-23, 23a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/18/1826)
Sutton, Martha Jane	Brown, William	1859/05/10	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-13, 13a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 5/12/1859)
Sutton, Mary	Bailey, Reuben	1795/12/08	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-33, 33a
Sutton, Mary	Moore, George	1789/04/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-16, 16a
Sutton, Mary	Nash, Ludwell	1818/09/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-27, 27a
Sutton, Mary R.	Roper, George E.	1821/10/18	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-43, 43a
Sutton, Nancy	Courtney, James R.	1848/01/06	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-3, 3a
Sutton, Peggy	Mozing, Pierce	1816/09/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-31, 31a
Sutton, Priscilla R.	McKenney, Richard	1789/03/17	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-11, 11a
(Sutton, Reuben)	McKenney, Samuel	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-2, 2a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. 1/6/1847)
Sutton, Reuben G.	(?)	1821/09/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-40, 40a
Sutton, Sally	Mullins, Sarah Ann	1794/09/20	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-19, 19a
Sutton, Sally	Marmaduke, Fanny Chilton	1789/03/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-8, 8a
Sutton, Samuel	McKenney, James	1806/12/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-36
Sutton, Samuel	Weathers, James	1851/02/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-9. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Sutton, Sarah	Crask, Elizabeth	1817/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-33, 33a
	Sorrell, Elizabeth	1854/03/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-2. Minister's return, Wm. Balderson
	Brown, John	1837/03/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-13, 13a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sutton, Sarah	Long, Charles-E.	1837/02/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-11, 11a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sutton, Sarah	McKenney, Baldwin B.	1844/01/22	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-6, 6a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Sutton, Thomas	Davis, Elizabeth	1840/01/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-4, 4a
Sutton, Thomas	Robinson, Nancy	1789/03/28	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-13, 13a
Sutton, Thomas H.	Hall, Hester Ann	1857/02/25	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-7. Minister's return, G. H. Northam
Sutton, Tracy M.	Sutton, William, Jr.	1817/09/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-24, 24a
Sutton, William	Brinnon, Sarah	1832/12/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-25, 25a
	McKenney, Alice	1836/04/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-13, 13a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sutton, William	Nash, Kitty (Catherine)	1835/01/01	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-1, 1a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Sutton, William, Jr.	Sutton, Tracy M.	1817/09/09	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-24, 24a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Sutton, William R.	Redman, Susan R.	1849/11/15	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-23, 23a; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 11/15/1849)
Sydnor, Frances Ann	Sandford, Richard	1853/01/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-4. License and minister's return, John Godwin (m. 1/26/1853)
Sydnor, Hannah C.	Haislip, Joseph B.	1857/12/23	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-39. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Sydnor, Richard B.	Mothershead, Hannah C.	1847/04/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-9, 9a
Sydnor, Susan	Sutton, Frederick T.	1852/08/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-23. Minister's return, A. Wiles
Sylvia, Sally	Hinson, John	1833/02/09	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-7, 7a
Tait, Susannah	Short, Landman	1793/05/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-15, 15a
Taite, Joseph	Ashton, Felitia	1797/12/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-44
Talent, Christopher	Garner, Lettice	1823/06/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-20
Talent, Mary	Annadale, Robert	1854/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16b. Minister's return, John Pullen
Taliaferro, Catherine Corbin	Rose, William Washington	1860/10/08	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-34. Certificate (m. 10/9/1860)
Taliaferro, Charles	Moxley, Susannah	1812/01/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-4, 4a
Taliaferro, Elizabeth M.	Brown, Benjamin	1852/12/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-31. Minister's return, Wm. McGuire
Taliaferro, John T.	Parker, E. Maria	1848/10/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-24; also, 48-34, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 10/26/1848)
Taliaferro, Martha F.	Brown, George	1838/11/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-41
Tallant, Ann	Hinson, John	1842/05/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-16, 16a, 16b
Tallant, Bethal	Henage, Nancy	1816/06/13	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-16, 16a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/15/1816)
Tallant, Fanny (Frances) L.	Saunders, Presley	1842/01/11	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-1, 1a; also, Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 1/11/1842)
Tallant, George F.	Hinson, Elizabeth	1817/01/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-1, 1a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/2/1817)
Tallent, Catherine	Saunders, John	1829/06/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-25, 25a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/16/1829)
Tallent, Christopher	Short, Catherine	1826/08/02	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-30, 30a
Tallent, Felitia	Sanders, James	1847/10/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-14, 14a
Tallent, George William	Groxton, Mildred Ann	1859/12/12	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-27, 27a, 27b. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 12/14/1859)
Tallent, James	Rowe, Elizabeth	1845/12/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-38, 38a
Tallent, John L.	Marks, Amy	1838/01/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-13, 13a
Tallent, John L.	Nash, Mary A.	1848/05/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-16, 16a, 16b, 16c
Talleht, John L.	Quisenberry, Charlotte B.	1840/01/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-2, 2a
Tallent, Wm., Jr.	Davis, Lucy	1824/02/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-15, 15a, 15b
Tallent, Wm., Jr.	Jenkins, Ann	1828/10/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-28, 28a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

171

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Tallent, Wm., Jr.	Yeatman, Amelia S.	1834/06/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-26, 26a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tapcott, Mary E. M.	Jesse, Wm. J.	1830/06/28	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-14, 14a
Tapscott, John J.	Attwell, Elizabeth	1800/01/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-2
Tapscott, John S.	Cain, Sally	1803/07/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-13, 13a; also, 3-39, minister's return, Joseph Hall (m. 7/8/1803)
Tapscott, Martin	Cox, Elizabeth	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-38
Tapscott, Robert H.	Wright, Mary E. (C?)	1822/05/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-9, 9a
Tate, Anderson	Lucas, Julia Ann	1845/01/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-6; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/9/1845)
Tate, Bennett	Jonas, Harriet	1860/01/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-3. Certificate (m. 1/19/1860)
Tate, Berryman	Thompson, Ann	1836/03/30	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-10, 10a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Campbell	Lucas, Mary Ann	1845/12/31	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-39
Tate, Charlotte	Johnson, Frederick	1863/06/06	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 63-7. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 7/25/1865)
Tate, Edmond	Aston, Peggy	1806/12/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-34
Tate, Elizabeth	Hinson, George	1815/09/20	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-28; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/21/1815)
Tate, Ephram (Free Negro)	Johnson, Clara (Free Negro)	1850/03/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-9; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 3/13/1850)
Tate, Frank	Tate, Harriett A.	1853/01/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-3. Minister's return, George Northam
Tate, Hannah	Johnson, John	1809/12/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-36
Tate, Harriett A.	Tate, Frank	1853/01/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-3. Minister's return, George Northam
Tate, Henry	Johnson, Sintha	1831/01/10	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-2, 2a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/11/1831)
Tate, Hopeful (Free Negro)	Tate, Maria (Free Negro)	1832/01/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-4, 4a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, James	Grimes, Charity	1804/08/22	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-17, 17a
Tate, James H. (Negro)	Lawrence, Sarah Ann (Negro)	1853/12/26	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-22. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, Jane	Dunlap, John J.	1850/08/21	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-21. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, John	Chambers, Catherine	1864/11/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-15. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/1/1864)
Tate, Jordon	Thompson, Betsy	1838/10/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-37, 37a
Tate, Joseph	Rich, Ellen	1860/09/10	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-29, 29a. Certificate and consent (m. 9/13/1860)
Tate, Judith	Dick, Young	1805/06/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-14, 14a, 14b
Tate, Judy	Evins, John	1795/04/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-16, 16a, 16b, 16c
Tate, Julia	Ashton, George	1844/01/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-2; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/3/1844)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Tate, Juliet	Newman, Jacob	1826/02/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-10; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 25-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. 1826)
Tate, Lawrendo	Newman, Francis	1847/12/27	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-24; also, 47-30, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 12/30/1847)
Tate, Louisa	Johnson, Lewis	1862/03/19	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-10. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 3/22/1862)
Tate, Lawery	Tate, Simon	1830/01/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-2, 2a, 2b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Lewis	Sale, Hannah	1825/04/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-18
Tate, Mahala	Maiden, John	1828/01/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-1; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Maria (Free Negro)	Tate, Hopeful (Free Negro)	1832/01/25	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-4, 4a; also, 31-37, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Martha	Hammonds (Edmonds), John	1854/02/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, Mary (Negro)	Ashton, Kelsick	1845/12/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-33; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 12/10/1845)
Tate, Mary	Winkfield, Beckwith	1854/01/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16b. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, Nancy	Tate, William	1850/01/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-17. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, Nathaniel	Johnson, Hannah	1843/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-25, 25a; also, 43-27, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1843)
Tate, Patsy, SEE Patsey Teet			
Tate, Philicia	Rich, Lindsey (Linsey) (Free Negro)	1833/01/03	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-2, 2a; also, 32-33, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Roberta	Tate, Thomas Lewis	1860/02/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-10, 10a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/12/1860)
Tate, Robinett	Lucas, Octavius	1843/07/13	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-15, 15a
Tate, Sally	Deatly, Henry	1804/08/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-16
Tate, Samuel	Lucas, Harwar (Bride)	1809/12/30	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-37
Tate, Samuel	Newman, Eliza	1846/04/30	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-11, 11a
Tate, Simon	Tate, Lawery	1830/01/06	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-2, 2a, 2b; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-46, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Tate, Thomas Lewis	Tate, Roberta	1860/02/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-10, 10a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/12/1860)
Tate, Umphrey	Ashton, Doxey	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-47, 47a
Tate, William	Ashton, Mary	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-19. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 12/29/1864)
Tate, William	Hinson, Elizabeth	1847/12/29	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-26, 26a; also, 47-28, minister's return, William Balderson (m. 12/30/1847)
Tate, Wm.	Pumroy, ?	1805	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-37
Tate, William	Rich, Fanny	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-7. Minister's return, John Pullen

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

173

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Tate, William	Tate, Nancy	1850/01/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-17. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, William	Winkfield, Eliza	1856/03/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Tate, SEE ALSO Tait; Teet; Tete			
Taylor, David B.	Bailey, Fanny P.	1826/12/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-46, 46a*
Taylor, Eliza	Chambers, Leonard	1861/02/12	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-4. Certificate (m. 2/14/1861)
Taylor, Joseph	Jenkins, Sarah	1859/09/02	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-21, 21a. Certificate and consent (m. 9/4/1859)
Taylor, Letty	Ashton, Daniel	1852/12/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-28. Minister's return, George Northam
Taylor, Sarah N.	Edwards, Wm.	1826/06/26	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-27; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/26/1826)
Teet (Tate), Campbell, Jr.	Pumroy, Eliza (Mrs.)	1819/12/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-37, 37a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/28/1819)
Teet, Campbell R.	Mothershead, Elizabeth	1796/12/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-39, 39a
Teet, Campbell Robinson	Cole, Peggy E.	1791/03/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-12, 12a
Teet, Charles	Banker, Betsy	1825/05/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-24, 24a
Teet, Elizabeth	Deakins, John	1822/12/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-32, 32a
Teet, Jane	Lucas, Elliott	1838/06/14	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-26, 26a
Teet, Jordan	Wilkins, Mary	1840/03/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-13, 13a
Teet, Lovell	Reamy, Elizabeth	1825/12/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-47, 47a
Teet (Tate), Patsey (Patsy)	Washington, Thomas	1816/12/23	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-41; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/25/1816)
Teet, Thomas	Robinson, Mary	1799/02/01	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-4, 4a, 4b
Teet, William	Nash, Ann	1835/02/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-5, 5a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/4/1835)
Teete, Youell	Newman, Grace	1821/01/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-8
Templeman, Catherine	Bispham, John F.	1840/12/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-32, 32a, 32b
Templeman, Elizabeth S.	Edwards, Thomas	1817/10/17	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-27, 27a
Templeman, Isabella	Gregory, James	1812/03/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-6
Templeman, John	Lawson, Ellen	1788/04/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-20, 20a
Templeman, Margaret	Pursell, Benjamin	1834/12/24	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-44, 44a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/24/1834)
Templeman, Mary	Pursell, Philip	1835/01/05	Vol. 15, 1834-1837; 35-3, 3a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/15/1835)
Templeman, Peggy	McKenney, Gerard	1791/12/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-39
Templeman, Polly	Porter, Benjamin	1804/02/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-5
Templeman, Sabella	Hall, Robert	1825/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-7, 7a *
Templeman, Samuel	McKenney, Caty	1807/08/04	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-19
Tennent, George Washington	Campbell, Ann	1803/11/26	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-26, 26a
Tennent, Maria S.	Hunter, Thomas, Dr.	1832/12/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 32-24, 24a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 11/4/1832)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Tete, Martha	Mariner, John H. R.	1842/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-32, 32a
Tete, Polly	Jones, Thomas	1824/10/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-32, 32a
Tete, Sintha	Tete, William B.	1824/12/27	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-40, 40a
Tete, William B.	Tete, Sintha	1824/12/27	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-40, 40a
Theeds, Elizabeth S.	Hopkins, Jarret	1800/03/13	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-3, 3a
Thomas, Anna	Ball, John	1789/12/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-38, 38a
Thomas, Becham (Beckam?)	Anthony, Nelly	1813/07/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-13, 13a
Thomas, Charlotte	Walker, Thomas	1792/09/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-28, 28a
Thomas, Darky	Thomas, James	1807/06/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-16
Thomas, Elizabeth	Ball, Spencer	1793/01/11	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-4, 4a; also, Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-45, minister's return, William Edwards (m. [1]/12/[1793])
Thomas, Elizabeth	Hart, Reuben	1803/?	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-35
Thomas, Elizabeth	Reynolds, Reuben	1804/09/01	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-20, 20a
Thomas, Frances	Scates, James	1838/01/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-11; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/25/1838)
Thomas, Hannah	Lewis, George	1793/04/30	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-13, 13a
Thomas, James	Thomas, Darky	1807/06/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-16
Thomas, John Henry	Jones, Mary Frances	1861/01/30	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-3. Certificate (m. 2/3/1861)
Thomas, Kettuar	Anthony, John	1821/10/02	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-41, 41a
Thomas, Lucy	McGuire, William	1827/02/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-9, 9a
Thomas, Nancy	Jett, Wm.	1809/12/14	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-30
Thomas, Patsey	Tupman, John	1787/07/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-32, 32a
Thomas, Polly	Brann, Samuel	1810/01/15	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-5, 5a
Thomas, Wm.	Mure, Margaret	1826/06/21	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-26, 26a, 26b; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/21/1826)
Thomas, Wm.	Williams, Mary	1831/05/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-14, 14a
Thomas, Wm. P.	Barrot, Elizabeth	1825/05/02	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-21, 21a, 21b
Thompson, Ann	Muse, Nicholas	1791/01/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-6, 6a
Thompson, Ann	Tate, Berryman	1836/03/30	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-10, 10a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Thompson, Benjamin	Thompson, Mary	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-3, 3a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. 1/7/1847)
Thompson, Betsy	Tate, Jordon	1838/10/06	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-37, 37a
Thompson, Burnett	Bell, Barbara	1807/12/18	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-36
Thompson, Charles R.	Jackson, Mary	1792/01/21	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-3, 3a
Thompson, Emily	Dickson, Solomon	1840/12/30	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-34, 34a
Thompson, George (Free Negro)	Harrison, Easter (Free Negro)	1849/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-2, 2a; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 1/4/1849)
Thompson, Henrietta	Thompson, Moses	1845/01/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-3, 3a
Thompson, Isiah	Cary, Hannah	1864/12/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 64-18. Certificate, license and minister's return, W. W. Walker (m. 12/29/1864)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

175

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Thompson, James	Smith, Mary	1851/01/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-3. Minister's return, George Northam
Thompson, James A.	Jackson, Rebecca Newton	1790/01/30	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-6, 6a
Thompson, James Settle (Free Negro)	Jones, Lucinda (Free Negro)	1860/02/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-13. Certificate. Also, 60-46, minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 3/1/1860)
Thompson, Jane	Ashton, Burditt (Burdit)	1829/02/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-11, 11a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Thompson, Jane M.	Edmonds, Austin Christopher	1860/06/23	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-27, 27a, 27b. Certificate, consent and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 6/26/1860)
Thompson, Jarrot	McKoy, Betsy	1822/05/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-11, 11a
Thompson, John	Asden, Sarah A.	1830/03/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-8, 8a, 8b, 8c
Thompson, John	Johnson, Juda	1850/07/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-19. Minister's return, George Northam
Thompson, John	Reed, Betsy	1854/09/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-9. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Thompson, Joseph	Johnson, Henrietta	1851/01/09	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-1. Minister's return, George Northam
Thompson, Joseph	Rowand (Rowan), Judith B.	1794/05/12	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-12, 12a, 12b; also, 94-28, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 5/14/1794)
Thompson, Judith B.	Quinlan, Hugh	1803/08/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-17
Thompson, Mariah	Smith, John M.	1804/02/13	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-4, 4a
Thompson, Martha Ann	Bailey, William P.	1852/03/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-12. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Thompson, Mary	Thompson, Benjamin	1847/01/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-3, 3a; also, Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. 1/7/1847)
Thompson, Moses	Burwell, Lucy	1860/12/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-44, 44a. Certificate and consent (m. 12/26/1860)
Thompson, Moses	Thompson, Henrietta	1845/01/07	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-3, 3a
Thompson, [Nancy]	Pearch, Wm.	1810/12/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-39, 39a
Thompson, Rachel	Harrison, William	1851/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-6. Minister's return, George Northam
Thompson, Richard	Nelson, Jane	1796/03/23	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-8, 8a
Thompson, Richard	Yeatman, Sally	1798/06/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-18, 18a
Thompson, Sarah (Free Negro)	Jenkins, William (Free Negro)	1849/01/03	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-1, 1a; also, 49-31, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 1/4/1849)
Thompson, Susan	Johnson, James	1842/12/28	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-34, 34a
Thompson, William	Hackett, Ann	1851/01/28	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-5. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Thomson, Henry	McGuy, Catherine	1789/09/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-28, 28a
Thomson, Jane	Drake, Richard	1787/01/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-5, 5a
Thornly, Peggy	Monroe, Jesse	1808/10/24	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-31
Thorp, Betsy	Briscoe, Reuben	1790/06/29	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-18, 18a
Thorpe, Thomas	Butler, Elizabeth	1795/09/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-26, 26a
Threllkill, Elizabeth	Smith, James	1798/12/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-37; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/27/1798)
Thrift, Ann	Self, Francis	1806/09/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-25, 25a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Thrift, Jeremiah	Self, Elizabeth	1810/01/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-7, 7a
Thrift, Jeremiah C.	Gawin, Alice J.	1847/12/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-20, 20a
Thrift, Jeremiah C.	Smith, E. Jane	1853/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-23. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Thrift, Joseph B.	Branson, Mary Ann	1848/04/11	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-14, 14a; also, 47-30, minister's return, H. H. Gary (m. 4/13/1848)
Thrift, Samuel	Self, Ann	1795/08/29	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-24, 24a
Thrift, Samuel R.	Tinsley, Eliza A.	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-48, 48a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1838)
Thrift, Sarah A.	Donnahaw, Richard H.	1843/11/08	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-23, 23a
Tibbs, Nancy J.	Rich, Alexander	1865/11/25	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 65-11. Certificate, license and minister's return, D. W. Wharton (m. 11/25/1865)
Ticer, Elizabeth Jane	Self, William Henry	1847/12/07	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-19, 19a; also, 47-29, minister's return, Wm. N. Ward (m. 12/9/1847)
Ticer, Wm.	Butler, Ann	1828/07/30	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-20, 20a, 20b; also, 26-55a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 7/30/1828)
Tiffey, Ann (Negro)	Vaughan, James (Negro)	1834/02/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-12, 12a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/10/1834)
Tiffey, Elizabeth	Porter, Edward	1824/04/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-17
Tiffey, Ellen	Bayne, John	1814/11/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-23
Tiffey, Pope	Vegas, Elizabeth	1801/08/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-22
Tiffey, Richard V.	Nelson, Ann	1829/06/22	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-26, 26a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 6/22/1829)
Tiffey, Robert B.	Harvey, Bettie S.	1857/01/08	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-3. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Tiffey, Sarah	Riley, Henry A. (Wm. in M.R.)	1820/12/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-28, 28a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/7/1820)
Tiffey, Susan	Butler, Wm. A.	1829/12/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-38, 38a
Tiffy (Tiffey), Mary	Collinsworth, Catesby	1823/08/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-25, 25a, 25b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/14/1823)
Tiler (Tyler), Margaret	Sanders (Saunders), John	1820/03/22	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-10, 10a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 3/24/1820)
Tinsley, Eliza A.	Thrift, Samuel R.	1838/12/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-48, 48a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/19/1838)
Tippit, John	Clark, Mary	1791/09/27	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-35, 35a
Tompson, Mary	Right, John W.	1844/08/12	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-21, 21a
Toombs, Dawson G.	Kelsick, Mary	1797/12/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-39, 39a, 39b
Towles, Mary W. B.	Jett, Charles B.	1825/05/30	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-30, 30a; also, 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 5/30/1825)
Travers, Devereaux B.	Garner, Rebecca R.	1826/11/01	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-39, 39a, 39b, 39c
Trekle, James C.	Rose, Eliza J.	1851/01/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-4. Minister's return, John Pullen
Trigger, Francis	Drake, Ann	1787/06/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-27

Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Triplett, Betsy	Denney, Edmund	1791/11/18	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-36
Triplett, Betsy	Monroe, John	1797/01/10	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-2, 2a
Triplett, Byron	Richardson, Mourning	1799/07/12	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-15
Triplett, Francis C.	Mariner, Sarah	1810/02/09	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-8
Triplett, Wm. H.	Richardson, Eliza. M.	1828/12/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-36, 36a, 36b
Troop, Sarah	Bartlett, James	1808/01/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-7, 7a
Trowbridge, Ann S.	Jones, Thomas	1843/10/14	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-19, 19a
True, James	Pitts, Sarah E.	1845/06/16	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-25, 25a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 6/19/1845)
True, William	Spillman, Eliza J.	1838/02/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-17, 17a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1838)
True, Wm.	Weldon, Elizabeth	1808/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-39, 39a
Tuberville, Richard Lee	Lee, Henrietta	1794/12/13	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-26, 26a
Tune, Edward Ira	Courtney, Eliza Virginia	1858/11/27	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-32, 32a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 12/1/1858)
Tune, Felicia	Pritchard, Richard	1826/10/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-37
Tupman, Ann	Garner, Reuben	1799/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-3, 3a
Tupman, John	Thomas, Patsey	1787/07/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-32, 32a
Turberville, Eliza Tayloe	Beale, Reuben	1800/04/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-7, 7a, 7b
Turberville, Hannah Lee	Basye, Thomas Pope	1804/05/15	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-10, 10a
Turberville, John	Ballantine, Anne	1792/12/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-43, 43a
Turbeville, Lettice Corbin	Jones, Catesby	1778/12/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 78-2, 78-2a
Turnball, Betsy	Brewer, James	1790/12/10	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-36, 36a
Turnbull, George	Spence, Sally	1787/09/06	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-36
Turner, Charles B.	Parker, Judith B.	1838/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-43, 43a; also, 38-52, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Turner, Charles P.	Jones, Caroline E.	1850/12/05	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-25. Minister's return, George Northam
Turner, Frances Nelms	Whittington, Thomas	1810/05/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-19, 19a
Turner, Henry	Chambers, Mary	1850/01/30	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-4, 4a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/31/1850)
Turner, John	Butler, Susanna	1795/04/17	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-14, 14a
Turner, William	Conkling, Nanny	1794/01/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-6, 6a
Tuxan, Charles	Carter, Polly	1819/01/06	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-1, 1a
Tyler, SEE Tiler			
Underwood, John	Muse, Molly	1792/03/19	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-9, 9a
Underwood, John	Washington, Frances	1813/01/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-1, 1a
Underwood, Juliet	Minor, Elliott T.	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-36, 36a

7 - Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Unruh, Georgianna	Courtney, Bushrod English	1858/11/30	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-31, 31a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiell (m. 12/1/1858)
Unruh, Laura V.	Warner, Joseph F.	1857/09/30	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-32. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiell
Van Ness, Ann M.	Weedon, John T.	1836/07/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-18, 18a; also, 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/25/1836)
Van Ness, Emeline	Cleaves, Thomas H.	1841/07/16	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-12; also, 41-31, minister's return, Thomas S. Harding (m. 7/18/1841)
Van Ness, Lavinia H.	Carver, Wm. V.	1855/02/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-8. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Van Ness, Louisa	Stalling, Andrew J.	1855/05/18	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-11. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Vaughan, James (Negro)	Tiffany, Ann (Negro)	1834/02/10	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-12, 12a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 2/10/1834)
Vaughan, Mary	Roane (Rown), Thomas T.	1834/01/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-8, 8a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/20/1834)
Vaughan, Sibby	Kirk, Thomas	1849/01/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-7, 7a
Vaughn, Elmira	Good, James H.	1859/12/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-29. Certificate (m. 12/22/1859)
Vegas, Elizabeth	Tiffany, Pope	1801/08/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-22
Vigar, Frances Bayne	Doleman, John H.	1805/06/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-16, 16a
Vigor, Peney	Pope, Lawrence	1793/11/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-35, 35a
Villard, Constance U. E.	Hutt, William S.	1794/06/18	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-15, 15a, 15b
Waasencraft, Sarah T.	Curtis, John B.	1824/08/23	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-29, 29a
Wakefield, Jane	Grissit, James	1824/11/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-35, 35a, 35b
Walker, Addison	Cary, Alswitha	1861/01/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-1, 1a. Certificate and consent (1/19/1861)
Walker, Ann	Self, Youell	1789/12/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-41, 41a
Walker, Benedict	Rice, Emmaline	1858/11/04	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-28, 28a. Certificate and minister's return, T. G. Dashiell (m. 11/10/1858)
Walker, Benedict	Smith, Charlotte	1809/01/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-1, 1a, 1b
Walker, Benedict	Wright, Hannah	1825/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-8, 8a
Walker, Edmund	Packett, Elizabeth S.	1806/01/12	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-2, 2a
Walker, Eliza. S.	Sandford, Richard	1833/06/21	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-16, 16a
Walker, Elizabeth	Northam, George H.	1850/03/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-10, 10a, 10b
Walker, Elizabeth B.	Muse, James H.	1834/01/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-10, 10a
Walker, Frances	Standley, Wm.	1803/12/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-27, 27a
Walker, George	Robinson, Sally	1812/(02/27)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-5, 5a, 5b
Walker, James	Beale, Elizabeth Anna	1858/04/13	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-11. Minister's return, W. W. Walker
Walker, Jane T.	Crabb, Robert H. P.	1838/01/01	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-1, 1a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/5/1838)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

179

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Walker, Mary (widow)	Lewis, William	1785/10/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 85-2
Walker, Richard	Morgan, Mary P.	1797/05/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-20, 20a
Walker, Samuel	Montgomery, Anne	1797/01/23	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-5, 5a
Walker, Sibella S.	Spence, William A., Jr.	1840/09/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-25
Walker, Thomas	Thomas, Charlotte	1792/09/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-28, 28a
Walker, William	Hughes (Huse?), Elizabeth	1798/09/22	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-26, 26a
Walker, William G.	Sanford, Elizabeth	1844/04/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-11
Walker, Wm. M.	Fields, Sibella P.	1807/07/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-18
Wallace, Aaran	Redman, Frances	1825/01/31	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-10, 10a
Wallace, Aaron	Brann, Elizabeth	1818/12/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-37; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/22/1818)
Wallace, Juliet A.	Anderson, James F.	1838/04/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-23, 23a
Wallace, William	Jett, Mary Jane	1849/11/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-24, 24a, 24b; also, 49-33, minister's return, William McGuire (m. Nov 1849)
Waller, Edward	Callis, Sally	1787/01/31	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-9
Wane, Lucy C.	Wrone, John	1838/01/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-8, 8a
Wann, Ann C.	Waters, Joseph B.	1831/06/14	Vol. 11, 1850-1833; 31-18, 18a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/14/1831)
Wardrobe, David	Garner, Elen	1789/12/30	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-43, 43a
Wardrobe, David	Messick, Polly	1811/05/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-15
Waring, E. Lawson	Bankhead, Eliza	1817/10/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-28, 28a, 28b
Waring, Eliza L.	Garnett, Henry T.	1822/10/12	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-23
Waring, Henry	Robb, Lucy	1821/04/30	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-24, 24a
Warner, Joseph F.	Unruh, Laura V.	1857/09/30	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-32. Minister's return, T. G. Dashiel
Washington, Alice B.	Garner, Spencer	1798/03/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-9
Washington, Anna	Sanford, Reuben	1799/12/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-24
Washington, Anne	Eskridge, Burdett	1800/12/31	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-21
Washington, Betsey	Read, Richard	1794/09/22	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-20, 20a
Washington, Bettie	Wilson, John E.	1856/10/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-29. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Washington, Catherine	Cook, Charles L.	1857/07/05	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-21. Minister's return, Bushrod W. Nash
Washington, Caty	Hodge, Thomas	1790/05/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-11, 11a
Washington, Corbin	Lee, Hannah	1787/05/08	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-23
Washington, Elizabeth	Payne, John	1805/10/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-27, 27a
Washington, Frances	Grisset, Independent	1837/05/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-28, 28a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/25/1837)
Washington, Frances	Underwood, John	1813/01/27	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-1, 1a
Washington, Hannah	Lee, Thomas, Jr.	1788/10/13	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-29, 29a
Washington, Henry	Wingfield, Catherine	1858/09/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-21, 21a. Certificate and minister's return, T. E. Locke (m. 9/2/1858)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Washington, Henry	Winkfield, Jane	1845/01/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-2; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/7/1845)
Washington, Jemima	Jenkins, Smith	1792/12/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-39. Consent only
Washington, John	Davis, Jane	1837/12/20	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-44, 44a; also, 36-27, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Washington, John	Hinson, Lucy	1816/06/10	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-15, 15a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/11/1816)
Washington, Julia Augusta	Wirt, Dabney Carr	1855/11/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-22. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Washington, Laurence	Washington, Sarah F.	1819/10/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-29, 29a, 29b
Washington, Leanna	Deane, James	1808/12/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-34, 34a
Washington, Lucy	Decons, John	1847/12/02	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-17, 17a, 17b, 17c
Washington, Martha	Nash, James	1823/08/28	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-26, 26a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 8/28/1823)
Washington, Mary	Washington, Walker	1856/12/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-38. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Washington, Nancy	Lucas, William N.	1839/12/23	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-33
Washington, Nancy	Ray, James	1790/12/06	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-34, 34a
Washington, Nancy	Robinson, William	1800/10/08	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-13, 13a
Washington, Sarah	Pursley, John	1800/11/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-16, 16a
Washington, Sarah F.	Washington, Laurence	1819/10/25	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-29, 29a, 29b
Washington, Sibella	Hinson, James	1807/05/16	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-13, 13a
Washington, Thomas	Harper, Sarah	1788/05/16	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-23
Washington, Thomas	Teet (Tate), Patsey (Patsy)	1816/12/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-41; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/25/1816)
Washington, Walker	Washington, Mary	1856/12/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-38. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Waters, Joseph B.	Airs, Matilda	1826/03/27	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-14, 14a
Waters, Joseph B.	Wann, Ann C.	1831/06/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-18, 18a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 6/14/1831)
Watkins, Thomas G., Dr.	Jackson, Susan	1802/10/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-12, 12a
Watson, Ann	Sutton, John	1839/06/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-19, 19a
Watson, Elizabeth	Sanders, Charles	1789/10/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-31, 31a
Watson, George	Brawner, Hannah	1815/08/18	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-26, 26a
Watson, Sarah A.	Brown, Richard	1839/01/28	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-4, 4a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/30/1839)
Watson, William	Collins, Catty	1800/12/02	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-17
Watts, Caleb	Lauder, Margaret	1818/01/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-6, 6a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 1/20/1818)
Waughan, Walter	McKy, Polly	1807/09/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-23, 23a
Waumoth, Hannah Harrison	Harper, John	1790/07/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-19, 19a; also, 90-49, minister's return, H. Toler (m. 7/8/1790)
Weadon, Fanny	Hinson, Jennings	1803/06/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-11, 11a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

181

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Weathers, James	Sutton, Sally	1851/02/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-9. Minister's return, E. B. McGuire
Weatherspoon, Wm.	Butler, Joyce	1790/05/25	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-14, 14a
Weaver, Alexander	Alderson, Martha	1821/07/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-32, 32a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 7/3/1821)
Weaver, Alexander	Anandale, Harriott	1809/01/07	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-2
Weaver, Alice	Claxton, Thomas	1798/01/17	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-1, 1a
Weaver, Alice	Weaver, Benjamin	1819/12/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-34, 34a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/23/1819)
Weaver, Ann	Killman, Martin	1845/02/10	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-10, 10a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 2/13/1845)
Weaver, Anna M.	Mullins, John	1806/10/03	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-27, 27a
Weaver, Alfred	Clark, Mary	1821/05/14	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-27, 27a, 27b
Weaver, Benjamin	Weaver, Alice	1819/12/20	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-34, 34a; also, 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 12/23/1819)
Weaver, Charles C.	Self, Mary Ann	1852/02/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-7. Minister's return, John Pullen
Weaver, Elijah	Frery, Elizabeth	1796/04/08	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-10, 10a
Weaver, Eliza J.	Harriss, Stephen J.	1844/01/04	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-4, 4a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robert T. Nixon (m. 1/4/1844)
Weaver, Elizabeth	Good, Barnett	1806/05/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-16, 16a
Weaver, Elizabeth	Kelly, John W.	1834/03/13	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-20, 20a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Weaver, Elizabeth	Marmaduke, William	1843/03/09	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-4, 4a
Weaver, Elizabeth	Sanford, James	1834/11/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-33, 33a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Weaver, Frances	Rose, Joel S.	1795/12/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-34, 34a, 34b
Weaver, Frances	Sanders, William T.	1802/01/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-2, 2a
Weaver, Frederick	Reamy, Kitty	1848/01/04	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-2, 2a; also, 47-31, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 1/6/1848)
Weaver, Harriott	Sanford, Jeremiah	1809/10/28	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-24, 24a
Weaver, Henrietta	Bryant, James Y.	1833/08/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-42. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Weaver, Henrietta	Dodd, Wm.	1787/03/02	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-16, 16a
Weaver, Henry	Credwood, Catherine J.	1842/06/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-17, 17a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Weaver, Henry	Edmonds, Ann	1838/[06/21]	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-27, 27a
Weaver, Henry (Capt.)	Lyell, Margaret M.	1840/12/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-31, 31a; also, 40-37, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/17/1840)
Weaver, Henry	Nash, Jane	1847/12/01	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-16, 16a
Weaver, Henry	Omohundro, Ann	1824/02/18	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-14, 14a
Weaver, James	Sutton, Ailsey	1808/12/22	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-36, 36a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
-Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Weaver, James A.	Rose, Jane P.	1845/11/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-32, 32a
Weaver, James A.	Yeatman, Ann	1840/03/17	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-14, 14a
Weaver, John	Bragg, Emily Maria	1849/11/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-25, 25a, 25b
Weaver, John	Bryant, Sabrey	1806/04/27	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-13, 13a
Weaver, John	Sanford, Peggy	1792/03/24	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-10, 10a
Weaver, John	Williams, Mary	1791/06/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-23, 23a
Weaver, John W.	Drake, Mary Ann	1850/12/19	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
Weaver, Letty	Poor, Frederick	1831/05/14	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-15, 15a
Weaver, Lewis Andrew	Self, Lucretis Fairfax	1858/11/06	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-30, 30a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 11/11/1858)
Weaver, Lucinda	Deatley, Meridith	1824/01/14	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-4, 4a
Weaver, Lucinda	Murray, John H.	1842/05/23	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-15, 15a; also, 42-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Weaver, Mary	Sanford, Daniel	1812/09/15	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-17, 17a
Weaver, Nancy	Davis, Samuel	1827/03/08	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-14, 14a
Weaver, Polly	Chrisman, John B.	1830/11/11	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-26, 26a, 26b, 26c
Weaver, Presley	Alverson (Alnersan), Mary	1824/01/21	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-8, 8a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 1/22/1824)
Weaver, Priscilla	Cohoon, Andrew	1790/08/05	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-21, 21a
Weaver, Richard	Carter, Elizabeth	1786/08/20	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-1, 1a. C of John Brewer gdn of Elizabeth
Weaver, Richard	Jinkins, Ann	1819/12/01	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 49-32, 32a
Weaver, Samuel	Gregory, Martha	1816/10/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-32, 32a
Weaver, Sebina	Collinsworth, John	1790/06/03	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 90-15, 15a
Weaver, Sibby	Sandford, James	1833/04/18	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-42. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Weaver, Sidnal (Sidner)	Harris (Harriss), Elizabeth	1821/02/12	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-14, 14a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/15/1821)
Weaver, Susan Ann	Reynolds, Conway	1842/12/31	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-36, 36a; also, 42-39, minister's return, R. N. Herndon (m. 1/3/1843)
Weaver, Susannah	Rogers, Benjamin	1798/11/03	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-29, 29a
Weaver, Thomas	Annandale, Mary	1806/06/11	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-19, 19a
Weaver, William	Collins, Elizabeth	1798/12/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-33, 33a
Weaver, Wm.	Davis, Ann	1834/01/09	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-4, 4a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Weaver, William Alexander	Bryant, Virginia	1857/11/15	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-37. Minister's return, H. P. F. King
Weaver, William Alexander	Sanford, Frances F.	1859/10/11	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 59-25. Certificate. Also, 59-32, minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 10/12/1859)
Webb, Beverly	Harper, Mary S.	1847/12/31	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 47-27, 27a
Webb, Elizabeth A.	Sisson, Redman	1846/12/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-24, 24a; also, 45-42, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/31/1845)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

183

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Webb, Frances F.	Harris, David W.	1853/08/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Webb, William	Rose, Frances F.	1846/09/03	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-16, 16a
Weedon, Elizabeth	Bryan, Lovel	1793/01/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-3, 3a
Weedon, John T.	Van Ness, Ann M.	1836/07/25	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-18, 18a; also, Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 7/25/1836)
Weedon, SEE ALSO Weadon			
Weeks, Benjamin P.	Smith, Mary	1796/11/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-35, 35a, 35b, 35c
Weeks, Elizabeth	Barrack, Vincent B.	1800/12/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 00-18, 18a
Weeks, Lucy	Ashton, Henry	1829/07/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-28, 28a; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Weeks, Mary	Payton, Wm. John	1798/09/19	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-25, 25a
Weeks, Polly	Owens, Fielding	1801/08/26	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-23, 23a
Weldon, Elizabeth	True, Wm.	1808/12/29	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-39, 39a
Weldon, Franky	Read, Simon	1824/11/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-33, 33a
Weldon, George H.	Gaskins, Mary	1828/01/29	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-3
Weldon, Lucy	Mariner, James	1815/05/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-11, 11a
Weldon (Wheldon), Mary	Moxley, Rodham	1810/07/08	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-24
Weldon, Priscy	Aston, Blair	1814/01/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-3
Weldon, Sally	Mothershead, Henry	1816/01/29	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-4, 4a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 2/1/1816)
Wells, Sarah	Cooper, George	1801/12/09	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-38
Weston, Amey	Butler, Wm.	1803/07/16	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-15, 15a
Wever, Fanny	Antony (Antoney), James	1816/09/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-29, 29a
Whearitt, Nancy	Neale, Joseph	1794/10/28	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 94-23, 23a, 23b
Wheatly, Thomas	Collinsworth, Aley	1812/07/28	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-14, 14a
Wheatly, Wm.	Brinnon, Sally	1813/07/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-14
Wheeler, Eliza S.	Beale, Thomas T.	1846/01/17	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-2, 2a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/20/1846)
Wheeler, Mariah	Brinnon, Benjamin	1838/12/31	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-50, 50a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 1/3/1839)
Wheeler, Mary	Kirk, William G.	1824/01/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-1, 1a, 1b, 1c
Wheeler, Polly	Pritchett, Richard T.	1841/11/11	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-20, 20a
Wheeler, William	Brinnon, Eliza	1838/01/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-5, 5a
Wheelwright, Ann Adams	Branch, Thomas	1857/04/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-13. Minister's return, M. H. Wheelwright
Wheelwright, Frederick D.	Collins, Maria L.	1841/05/29	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-10, 10a; also, 41-30, minister's return, Charles E. Brown (m. 5/29/1841)
Whetley, Alcey	Short, William	1818/05/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-19, 19a; also, 18-38, minister's return, Charles Bell (m. 5/5/1818)
White, Ann	Guttridge, Henry R.	1825/04/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-17, 17a
White, Benjamin	Quisenberry, Mary	1813/04/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-9, 9a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
White, Catherine	Jett, Wm.	1807/11/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-30, 30a
White, Charlotte	Quisenberry, Joseph	1828/08/18	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-21, 21a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 8/22/1828)
White, Elizabeth	Dishman, Wm.	1810/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-11, 11a
White, Felicia	Nash, James W.	1816/09/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-28, 28a; also, 15-46, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/5/1816)
White, Frances (widow)	Sutton, James	1786/10/03	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-5
White, Gowon R.	Beale, Mary F.	1842/01/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-6, 6a
White, G[ranville]	Mothershead, Leannah	1838/03/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-18, 18a; also, 38-51, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/76/1838)
White, James H.	Sorrel, Myra	1852/11/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 52-27. Minister's return, John Pullen
White, Jane	Jett, James H.	1831/03/23	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-10, 10a, 10b; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825/ 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 3/23/1831)
White, John	Mothershead, Elisha	1799/03/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-8
White, John Randolph	Chandler, Sophia Wood	1860/12/04	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-37, 37a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 12/5/1860)
White, Mary	Balderson, Daniel	1856/01/29	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-3. Minister's return, John Pullen
White, Nancy	Cridlin, (W?) Nelson	(1802/02/02)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-3, 3a, 3b
White, Nancy	Franklin, Wm.	1805/01/28	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-4
White, Susan, Mrs.	Deatley, William	1858/01/28	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-5. Minister's return, Thomas E. Locke
White, Wm.	Dishman, Ann	1810/03/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-12, 12a
White, William	Dishman, Susan	1836/03/14	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-7; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 3/17/1836)
White, Wm.	Kitchen, Sarah	1787/01/01	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-1, 1a
Whittington, Thomas	Turner, Frances Nelms	1810/05/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-19, 19a
Whoosencroft, Hannah	Hinson, Meredith	1820/04/08	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-12, 12a
Wickliff, Charles	Nelson, Susannah	1789/02/10	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-7, 7a
Wigley, James	Barrott, Elizabeth	1804/12/10	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-24, 24a
Wigley, James	Clark, Jane (widow)	1786/09/23	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 86-4
Wigley, Polly	Read, Joseph	1805/10/31	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-28, 28a
Wilkerson, ?	Brinnon, Anne	1820/01/13	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-5. Consent only
Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Ann	Lamkin, Samuel, Jr.	1827/10/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-29, 29a; also, 27-38, minister's return, Robert Vinton (m. 10/17/1827)
Wilkerson, Austin	Brinnon, Susanna A.	1823/01/29	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-10, 10a
Wilkerson, Thomas	Nelson, Sally	1799/08/07	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-17, 17a
Wilkerson, Thomas-S.	Lampkin, Sydney A.	1857/05/31	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 57-15. Minister's return, Y. G. D. Covington
Wilkins, Ann Margaret	Pursley, Wm.	1830/04/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-11, 11a; also, 30-34, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/1/1830)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Grpom Index to Marriages

185

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Wilkins, Eliz.	Green, James	1833/02/07	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-6, 6a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35a, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 2/7/1833)
Wilkins, George	Hail, Mary G.	1816/04/22	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-11, 11a
Wilkins, John W.	King, Eliza A.	1843/06/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-11, 11a
Wilkins, Mary	Teet, Jordon	1840/03/03	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-13, 13a
Wilkins, Matthew	Atkins, Lucrecia	1843/07/15	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-16
Wilkins, Polly B.	Laycock, Edward	1823/01/03	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-1, 1a
Wilkins, Richard	Deatly, Susannah	1806/08/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-22, 22a
Wilkins, Richard	Mitchell, Jane	1814/10/24	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-22
Wilkins, Robert E.	Bozman, Sally S.	1830/09/30	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 30-20, 20a, 20b, 20c
Wilkins, Susan	King, Benjamin Lamkin	1862/03/11	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-9. Certificate, license and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 3/12/1862)
Wilkinson, SEE Wilkerson			
William, Elijah	McKildoe, Julianna	1826/09/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-34, 34a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 9/16/1826)
Williams, Calvert (?) S.	Gregory, Joseph	1819/04/26	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-13
Williams, Hannah	Johnson, Spence	1787/02/15	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-14
Williams, Leven	Beacham, Bridget	1838/08/27	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-34, 34a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 8/29/1838)
Williams, Magdalene	Daniel, George	1815/10/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-31, 13a
Williams, Margaret	Muir, Charles	1816/07/06	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 16-19, 19a
Williams, Mary	Thomas, Wm.	1831/05/04	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-14, 14a
Williams, Mary	Weaver, John	1791/06/07	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-23, 23a
Williams?, Nancy	Gibbs, Charles	1787/11/?	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-49
Williams, Nancy	Gregory, John	1797/07/04	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-26, 26a
Williams, Sarah Ann	Parker, Robert T.	1827/12/17	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-34, 34a; also, Vol. 9, 1821-1825; 22-35, minister's return, Josias Clapham (m. 12/17/1827)
Williams, Thomas	Garner, Jane	1805/12/23	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-35, 35a; also, 5-38, minister's return, Thomas Adams (m. 2/20/1806)
Williams, Thomas	Hodges, Sarah	1789/10/19	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-30, 30a
Williams, Wm.	Branson, Margaret T.	1805/01/14	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-1, 1a
Williams, William	Cannady, Alice	1796/01/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-2, 2a
Williams, Wm.	Dean, Fanny	1824/08/07	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 24-28, 28a, 28b
Wills, George	Bowden, Prudence	1791/01/04	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-1, 1a
Willson, Mary	Sanford, Reuben	1812/11/04	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-21, 21a
Willson, Sally	Willson, William	1815/05/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-14, 14a
Willson, William	Willson, Sally	1815/05/30	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-14, 14a
Willson, SEE ALSO Wilson			
Wilson, Daniel	Bartlett, Rebecca	1806/10/20	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-28, 28a
Wilson (Willson), Edmond	Fones, Lucy	1804/05/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-8, 8a

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Wilson, George	Bartletter, Sarah	1826/12/45	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-47, 47a
Wilson, George	King, Ann	1839/10/25	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-26, 26a
Wilson, Henry	Eliff, Lucy Ann	1838/08/10	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-29, 29a
Wilson, James	Bowen, Susan	1828/06/16	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-16, 16a; also, 28-41, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 6/18/1828)
Wilson, James	Hughscraft, Sally	1802/11/25	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-15
Wilson, John E.	Washington, Bettie	1856/10/22	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-29. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Wilson, Lucy	Sanford, Joshua	1814/10/07	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-21
Wilson, Maria	Butler, William B.	1839/12/02	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-30, 30a
Wilson, Martha	Potts, Richard, Jr.	1804/06/05	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-11, 11a
Wilson, Mary	Massey, Charles	1822/07/11	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-19, 19a
Wilson, Nancy	Dozier, Martin P.	1825/02/16	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-13, 13a
Wilson, Nancy	Fones, Samuel R.	1815/10/26	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-35, 35a
Wilson, Rebecca	Pullin, Andrew	1804/03/07	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 4-6, 6a
Wilson, Robert	Behnett, Frances	1850/01/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 50-2, 2a; also, 50-29, minister's return, George Northam (m. 1/10/1850)
Wilson (Willson), Robert	Mathaney, Lucy A.	1840/01/09	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-5, 5a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 1/9/1840)
Wilson, Sally	Bartlett, Joel	1821/12/24	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-47
Wilson, Sarah	Ambrose, Elijah	1831/08/01	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-20, 20a; also, 30-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Wilson, Susan	Bowing (Bowen), James L.	1837/01/03	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 37-2, 2a; also, 35-32, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 1/5/1837)
Wilson, William	Cox, Ann M. F.	1835/07/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-17, 17a
Wilson, William	Hinson, Elizabeth	(1802/03/08)	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 2-5, 5a, 5b, 5c. Bond not filled in
Wilson, Winefred	Stevens, Jeremiah	1798/07/28	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-19, 19a
Windfield, Richard	Lawrence, Mary	1787/07/18	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-31, 31a
Windows, Mary J.	Carroll, Solomon Redman	1858/10/07	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-22, 22a. Certificate and minister's return, George F. Bagby (m. 10/7/1858)
Winefield, SEE Wingfield			
Winfield, Martha S.	World, James	1853/03/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Winget, Joseph	Mothershead, Maria	1819/10/05	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-28, 28a
Wingfield, Catherine	Washington, Henry	1858/09/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-21, 21a. Certificate and minister's return, T. E. Locke (m. 9/2/1858)
Wingfield (Winefield), Nancy	Marks, William	(1812/10/04)	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-20, 20a
Wingfield, Walker	Lucust, Mahalah	1825/06/06	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-33, 33a
Winkfield, Beckwith	Tate, Mary	1854/01/20	Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-16b. Minister's return, John Pullen
Winkfield, Eliza	Tate, William	1856/03/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Winkfield, Henry	Lucas, Sillar	1826/01/04	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-2, 2a
Winkfield, Henry, Jr.	Marks, Martha A.	1846/01/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 46-1, 1a; also, 45-41, minister's return, Wm. Balderson (m. n.d.)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

187

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Winkfield, James	Hammans, Winney	1814/10/05	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-20, 20a
Winkfield, Jane	Inscoe, Edward	1820/07/15	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-18, 18a
Winkfield, Jane	Washington, Henry	1845/01/06	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-2; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/7/1845)
Winkfield, Margaret	Hammonds, John	1860/02/18	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-11, 11a. Certificate and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 2/21/1860)
Winkfield, Susanna	Hammond, William E.	1838/05/24	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-24, 24a, 24b
Winstead, Louisa	Bromley, Lewis B.	1831/01/12	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-3, 3a, 3b; 3c
Winsterd (Winstead), Susannah	Beatley, William	1818/03/28	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-17, 17a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 4/1/1818)
Wirt, Dabney Carr	Washington, Julia Augusta	1855/11/19	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-22. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley
Wirt, William	Payne, Betsy	1845/03/19	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-1, 1a, 1b, 1c. (marriage agreement)
Withers, Oliviah	Sanford, James	1844/01/02	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-1, 1a; also, 44-37, minister's return, Nathan Healy (m. n.d.)
Wollard, John	Redman, Jemima	1788/04/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-19, 19a
Wood, Frances	Burgess, Harrison	1805/10/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 5-24
Wood, John	Cahall, Molly	1787/08/22	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-35, 35a
Wood, John	Price, Ann	1789/05/27	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 89-21, 21a
Wood, Mary	Burgess, Daniel	1796/03/04	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-7, 7a
Woosencraft, SEE ALSO Waasencraft			
Woosencraft, George	Self, Mary	1797/11/06	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-35, 35a
Woosencraft, George	Jenkins, Sally	1799/06/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-13, 13a
World, James	Winfield, Martha S.	1853/03/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 53-8. Minister's return, John Pullen
Wormley, Isaac	Pierce, Betsy	1842/12/26	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-31, 31a
Worrell, Austin	Pursley, Jane	1832/04/24	Vol. 11; 1830-1833; 32-9, 9a; also, 32-31, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 4/25/1832)
Worsencraft, Hannah	Hinson, Merriday	1819/09/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 19-26, 26a
Worth, Anne	Davis, Wm.	1791/02/15	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-9, 9a
Worth, Spencer B.	Curtis, Nancy	1806/12/09	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 6-33, 33a, 33b
Worth, Spencer (B.)	Dye, Susannah	1812	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-27, 27a
Worth, Thomas	Drake, Nelly	1788/02/26	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-12
Wright, Agatha	Bashan, Warner	1791/05/02	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-18, 18a
Wright, Agatha	Colvin, Wm. Furlong	1792/11/08	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-35, 35a
Wright, Ann M.	Robinson, Wm. B.	1836/02/29	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 36-5, 5a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44a, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 3/1/1836)
Wright, Benedict	Cloughton, Hannah	1807/12/23	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 7-41, 41a
Wright, Benedict	Rust, Mary	1792/01/20	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-4, 4a
Wright, Benedict D.	Smith, Sally	1820/04/03	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-11, 11a
Wright, Edward	Silby, Sally	1810/06/11	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-22, 22a
Wright, Edward Rodgers	Randall, Aggy	1787/04/09	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-20
Wright, Elizabeth	Briant, George	1835/01/05	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-2, 2a, 2b

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
 Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Wright, Elizabeth	Bryant, George	1836/01/06	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-32. Minister's return, Lovell Marders
Wright, Elizabeth C.	Jeffries, Eroch G.	1834/07/28	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-30, 30a
Wright, Francis W.	King, Jane J.	1840/05/13	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-17, 17a; also, Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-33, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 5/14/1840)
Wright, George M.	(Sanford, ?)	1813	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 13-29
Wright, Hannah	Walker, Benedict	1825/01/19	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-8, 8a
Wright, Jane M.	Bell, Charles L.	1827/05/03	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-20
Wright, Johnson	Dawson, Polly	1792/06/26	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 92-19, 19a
Wright, Mary C.	Powell, John N. (Dr.)	1842/01/24	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 42-5, 5a, 5b
Wright, Mary E. (C?)	Tapscott, Robert H.	1822/05/09	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 22-9, 9a
Wright, Mary P.	Robinson, Porter	1843/07/29	Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 43-17, 17a, 17b, 17c
Wright, Mary W.	Boothe, Samuel J.	1817/06/27	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 17-20, 20a
Wright, Richard	Attwell, Polly	1812/04/21	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 12-11, 11a
Wright, Sarah Ann	King, John William	1861/04/15	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-8. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 4/17/1861)
Wroe, Alice	King, John	1798/12/24	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-36, 36a; also, 98-39, minister's return, Lewis Chastain (m. 12/25/1798)
Wroe, Elizabeth	Hudson, Corbin	1825/06/01	Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 25-32, 32a
Wroe, Eliz.	Maskiel, Henry	1829/09/13	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-31, 31a, 31b, 31c
Wroe, Elizabeth A.	Harrison, Samuel S.	1860/05/28	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 60-25, 25a. Certificate and consent (m. 6/3/1860)
Wroe, Fanny	Briant, James	1835/12/17	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 35-26, 26a; also, 35-35, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Wroe, Frances	Clark, Thomas W.	1797/12/21	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-40, 40a
Wroe, Frances	Garner, Dozier	1828/02/23	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-7, 7a
Wroe, Hannah	Middleton, John	1788/01/29	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-6, 6a
Wroe, John	Bryant, Mary	1820/09/21	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 20-20, 20a, 20b; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47a, minister's return, John Neale (m. 9/29/1820)
Wroe, John	Haynie, Helen H.	1833/12/24	Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-40, 40a; also, Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 12/24/1833)
Wroe, John	Hudson (Hutson), Eliza B.	1826/10/11	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 26-35, 35a; also, 26-55, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 10/11/1826)
Wroe, Polley	More (Moore), Vincent	(1818/05/12)	Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 18-38; also, 18-20, 20a, minister's return, Charles Bell
Wroe, Samuel	King, Molly	1801/06/25	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-17, 17a
Wroe, Samuel	Nash, Castella	1834/12/22	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-43, 43a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Wroe, Samuel C.	Harrison, Jane R.	1848/05/13	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-18, 18a
Wroe, Samuel C.	Ollive, Eliza	1829/04/09	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 29-16, 16a; also, 28-43, 28-44, minister's return, Jeremiah Jeffries (m. 4/9/1829)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

189

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Wroe, Sarah J.	Middleton, Benjamin	1851/09/10	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-18. Minister's return, Wm. N. Ward
Wroe, William	Carter, Sarah	1797/06/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 97-24, 24a
Wroe, William	Sandy, Dorothy	1848/12/23	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 48-32, 32a; also, 48-35, minister's return, John Pullen (m. 12/28/1848)
Wrone, John	Wane, Lucy L.	1838/01/15	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-8, 8a
Wyer, John	Hazzard, Elizabeth N.	1851/07/17	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-14. Minister's return, George Northam
Yardley, Ellen	Bevelton, Francis	1834/12/18	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-40, 40a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 12/23/1834)
Yardley, James (William, in bond)	Edmonds, Elizabeth	1814	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 14-30, 30a
Yardley, James	Lucas, Joyce	1815/07/31	Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-22, 22a
Yardley, Jane	Lucas, Spencer	1810/05/27	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-20, 20a
Yardley, Minney	Pursley, Jesse	1801	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-50
Yardley, Wm.	Oliff (Olliffe), Lucy	1834/01/27	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-11, 11a; also, 34-46, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 2/28/1834)
Yardley, Wm.	Pumroy, Nancy	1810/12/17	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 10-36, 36a
Yardly, Nancy	Mozingo, Richard	1796/05/10	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 96-14, 14a
Yeatman, Alfred J.	Hunter, Emily Jane	1834/12/02	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-35, 35a; also, 35-31, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Yeatman, Amelia S.	Tallent, Wm., Jr.	1834/06/11	Vol. 12, 1834-1837; 34-26, 26a; also, Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 33-43, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Yeatman, Ann	Weaver, James A.	1840/03/17	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 40-14, 14a
Yeatman, Benjamin	Head, Margaret	1861/01/17	Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-2, 2a. Certificate and consent (m. 1/23/1861)
Yeatman, Catherine	Courtney, Addison	1858/12/01	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 58-33, 33a. Certificate and minister's return, James A. Weaver (m. 12/2/1858)
Yeatman, Catherine M.	Hammock, Rodham C.	1838/12/08	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 38-44, 44a
Yeatman, Eliza Ann	Crabb, William P.	1827/11/07	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-30, 30a; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Yeatman, Elizabeth	Hazard, Robert R.	1841/03/18	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 41-9, 9a
Yeatman, Elizabeth	Lee, Wm. T.	1856/12/17	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-35. Minister's return, George Northam
Yeatman, Elizabeth	Sanford, William S.	1799/05/27	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 99-10
Yeatman, Fanny	Pope, Austin	1793/08/07	Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 93-27, 27a
Yeatman, Henry A.	Crabb, Mary S.	1827/12/14	Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 27-32, 32a, 32b; also, 27-39, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Yeatman, Henry L.	Crabb, Molly	1803/09/29	Vol. 5, 1802-1806; 3-39. Minister's return, Joseph Hall (no bond)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Bride/Groom Index to Marriages

Bride/Groom	To	Date	Book/Page
Yeatman, Henry L. Yeatman, Jennings A.	Monroe, Alice Sanford, Caty	1808/08/08 1823/06/25	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 8-26, 26a Vol. 9, 1822-1825; 23-21, 21a; also, Vol. 7, 1812-1816; 15-47b, minister's return, John Neale (m. 6/26/1823)
Yeatman, Jesse Yeatman, John B.	Brown, Jenney Maith, Catherine A. R. J.	1791/05/10 1821/04/23	Vol. 2, 1790-1792; 91-19, 19a Vol. 8, 1817-1821; 21-22, 22a
Yeatman, John H. Yeatman, Joseph	Burgess, Mary Dameron, Mary Ann	1809/02/10 1849/06/01	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 9-12 Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-16, 16a, 16b; also, 49-32, minister's return, George Northam (m. 6/1/1849)
Yeatman, Joseph J. Yeatman, Lucy	McKinney, Alice R. Jenkins, Wm. H.	1849/12/27 1831/05/18	Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 49-30, 30a Vol. 11, 1830-1833; 31-16, 16a; also, 31-36, minister's return, Lovell Marders (m. 5/18/1831)
Yeatman, Lucy Yeatman, Mary	Northon, William Crask, William H.	1801/06/22 1845/01/08	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 1-15 Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 45-4, 4a; also, 44-41, minister's return, James Brad (m. 1/9/1845)
Yeatman, Matthew V. Yeatman, Nancy B.	Gaune, Eleanor Asbury, Richard	1811/01/01 1828/11/19	Vol. 6, 1807-1811; 11-1, 1a Vol. 10, 1826-1829; 28-30, 30a, 30b; also, 28-42, minister's return, Thomas M. Washington (m. n.d.)
Yeatman, Patty? Yeatman, Randolph	Sanford, Edward Crabb, Ann Eliza	1787/11/24 1861/12/21	Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 87-48 Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 61-12. Certificate, license and minister's return, G. H. Northam (m. 12/22/1861)
Yeatman, Robert, Jr. Yeatman, Robert W.	Matthews, Mary King, Martha Lucinda	1839/02/14 1844/01/19	Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-7, 7a Vol. 14, 1842-1846; 44-5, 5a; also, 42-40, minister's return, Robt. T. Nixon (m. 1/25/1844)
Yeatman, Sally Yeatman, Thomas Yeatman, Thomas J.	Thompson, Richard McClanahan, Elizabeth Hunter, Susan P.	1798/06/25 1795/01/21 1839/12/11	Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-18, 18a Vol. 3, 1793-1796; 95-5, 5a Vol. 13, 1838-1841; 39-32, 32a; also, 39-37, minister's return, George G. Brooke (m. 12/12/1839)
Yeatman, Thomas J. Yeatman, Wm. Yendla, Wm. S. Young, Alexander Young, Alice P. Young, John F. Young, Margaret Young, Susan A.	Porter, Mary J. Cool, Mary Ann Edwards, Elizabeth Green, Nancy Miller, Charles L. Miller, Susan A. Brimmer, Isaac Curley, Bolding	1856/04/24 1854/10/08 1851/12/31 1788/02/26 1856/07/29 1855/07/26 1798/04/27 1862/09/26	Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-13. Minister's return, H. P. F. King Vol. 15, 1847-1854; 54-11. Minister's return, John Pullen Vol. 15, 1847-1853; 51-26. Minister's return, A. Wiles Vol. 1, 1772-1789; 88-11, 11a Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 56-23. Minister's return, J. W. Chesley Vol. 16, 1854-1859; 55-14. Minister's return, John Pullen Vol. 4, 1797-1801; 98-11 Vol. 17, 1860-1865; 62-13. Certificate, license and minister's return, H. P. F. King (m. 9/26/1862)